



ROY, PHIPPS, AND RAINWATER

A Research Record



NOVEMBER 15, 2020

BY TERRY DAVIS
tdavis@cccemail.net

Table of Contents

ROY	5
RAINWATER	6
PHIPPS	7
Ancestral Tree of Elizabeth Roy Pierce	8
Bible Records	9
Leonard and Anna Musick Roy	9
William and Patsey Hodge Rainwater	9
William Howard and Minerva Rayeborn Rainwater	9
William Roy	10
Census and Tax Lists	11
1755 Granville Co, NC (Rainwater)	11
1769 Granville Co, NC Early Tax Index (Phipps)	11
1771 Surry Co, NC Early Tax Index (Potter, Rainwater)	11
1782 Continental Census Hampshire Co, VA (Roy)	11
1786 Surry Co, NC Early Tax Index (Rainwater)	11
1790 North Carolina (Hodge, Rainwater)	11
1800 North Carolina (Fips, Hodges, Phips, Potter, Rainwater)	12
1810 North Carolina (Hodges, Phips, Potter, Rainwater, Roy)	13
1810 Pulaski Co, KY (Fips, Phelps, Roy, Rainwater)	14
1810 Virginia (Phipps, Phips, Fips)	14
1820 North Carolina (Fips, Phips, Phipps, Hodge, Roy)	15
1820 Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)	16
1820 Grayson Co, VA (Phips)	16
1820 Washington Co, IN (Phipps)	16
1830 Surry Co, NC (Potter, Hodges, Witcher)	16
1830 Guilford Co, NC (Phibbs, Phipps)	17
1830 Washington Co, IN (Phips)	18
1830 Ashe Co, NC (Fips)	18
1830 Grayson Co, VA (Phips)	18
1830 Lawrence Co, IN (Phipps)	18
1830 Russell Co, KY (Rainwater)	18
1840 Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)	18
1840 Washington Co, IN (Phipps)	19
1840 Lawrence Co, IN (Phipps, Roy)	19
1840 Guilford Co, NC (Phibbs, Phipps)	19
1840 Ashe Co, NC (Phips)	19
1840 Orange Co, NC (Phipps)	19
1840 Grayson Co, VA (Phipps)	19
1850 Ashe Co, NC (Phips)	20
1850 Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)	22
1850 Madison TWP, Davies Co, IN (Phipps)	22
1850 Lawrence Co, IN (Rainwater, Roy, Phipps, Potter, Hodges)	24
1850 Martin Co, IN (Phipps)	25
1860 Daviess Co, IN (Phipps)	27
1860 Morrow TWP, Adair Co, MO (Phipps)	27
1870 Fulton Co, IL (Roy)	28
1870 Morrow TWP, Adair Co, MO (Phipps)	29
1870 Miller TWP, Gentry Co, MO (Roy)	29
1875 Culver TWP, Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy)	29
1880 Timber, Peoria Co, IL (Carlin)	30
1880 Switz City, Greene Co, IN (Rainwater)	30
1880, Fulton Co, IL (Oaks, Roy)	30
1880 Sac, Dade Co, MO (Roy)	30
1880 Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy)	31
1885 Culver TWP, Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy)	32

1900 Dade Co, MO (Roy)	32
1910 Sac TWP, Dade Co, MO (Roy)	32
1910 Curry Co, NM (Roy)	32
1920 Sac TWP, Dade Co, MO (Roy)	33
1920 Madison TWP, Cedar Co, MO (Roy)	33
1920 Curry Co, NM (Davidson, Roy)	33
1930 Cedar Co, MO (Roy)	33
1930 Clovis, Curry Co, NM (Davidson, Roy)	33
Marriage Records	34
Pulaski Co, Kentucky (Rainwater, Roy)	34
6 Oct 1820 Marriage Bond – Martha Phipps and Thomas Marsh	40
Miscellaneous Indiana Marriages (Rainwater)	40
Lawrence County, Indiana (Rainwater, Roy, Phipps)	41
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900 (Rainwater, Roy)	42
Biographies	47
Benjamin Phipps (1761-1838)	47
Jesse T. Phipps (1823 -1901)	48
Isaiah Phipps (1839 -1912)	48
Obituary and Death Records	49
Elizabeth Roy Pierce (1843 – 1925)	49
Fulton Co, IL Obituary Extracts (Orendorff, Roy)	49
Melinda Roy (1850 - 1937)	49
Mayme Roy (1889 – 1941)	49
William Phipps (1835 – 1904)	50
Frances Marion Phipps (1841 – 1921)	50
Mary Bowman Bridges Phipps (1834-1922)	50
John Witcher Phipps (1815-1887)	50
Pulaski Co, KY Death Index (Rainwater)	51
William Phipps (d. 1821)	52
Probate and Will Records	52
Bartholomew Hodges (1752 - 1832)	52
Thomas Fussell (1676 - 1735)	52
John Rainwater (ca 1705 - 1777)	53
William Rainwater (ca. 1774 - 1825)	53
James Roy (1686 – 1741)	54
Joseph Phipps (1700 – 1772)	54
Enos Roy (1780 – abt. 1850)	55
James Rainwater (1806 - 1862)	55
James Phipps (1789 – 1837)	56
James Phipps (1763 – 1827)	57
Samuel Phipps (1762 – 1854)	57
William M. Roy (1814 – 1889)	58
Locating William Merritt Roy Heirs	59
Leonard Roy (1798 - 1871)	60
John Witcher Phipps (1815-1887)	61
Miles Rainwater (1818 - 1884)	62
Benjamin Potter Phipps (1825 - 1892)	62
Cemetery Records	63
Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)	63
Highland Cemetery, Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, KS (Roy)	66
Culver Union Cemetery, Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy, Stanley)	66
Red School Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Orion TWP, Fulton Co, IL (Roy)	66

Miscellaneous Records	67
Internet and Email Posts (Phipps)	67
Selected Evidence of Early Rainwaters in Virginia and North Carolina	72
Military (Roy)	73
Descendants of John Phipps (1710-1768)	74
Descendants of David Richard Roy (1659-1729)	88
Descendants of Thomas Fussell (1676-1735)	114

ROY

The earliest Roy of record that is in my research but not absolutely proven to my satisfaction is Hugh Roy (born about 1637). According to Roy cousin and researcher, Nancy Reba Roy, Hugh Roy is possibly our immigrant Roy ancestor who came from France in 1654. Early Roy settlement seems to be around a clump of counties; Westmoreland, Caroline, King and Queen or Spotsylvania – depending on the changing landscape of the times.¹ One Internet source shows the birthplace of Hugh's son, David (Richard) Roy, as Westmoreland County around 1759. For certain, Hugh's son Richard, can be verified present in 1707 Spotsylvania County, Virginia when he makes a land purchase in neighboring King William County as recorded in a June 20, 1707 deed record: "John Waller, Phill. Whitehead and Thomas Carr Gents., trustees for Dillaware Town in King William County sell to Richard Roy of King and Queen County, for 482 pounds of tobacco a lot of ½ acre in Delaware Town, no 26." Richard reportedly died as a vestryman in the Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia in 1729.

A 1741 Last Will and Testament and subsequent guardian documentation for the minor children of James Roy, son of Richard, places the Roy family in Spotsylvania County, VA into the mid 1700's. James leaves two sons and 5 daughters in his estate. David Roy and Elizabeth Roy Gordon are the two elder Roy's and 4 daughters (Effie, Mary, Isabella, and Sarah) and one son, Thomas Roy are the minor beneficiaries of the estate.

Prior to the Revolution, Thomas Roy (1735-1806) married Margaret Anna Meadows (1749-1852) - sometimes shown as Anna Mead in some family trees. Thomas is considered one of the more notable ancestors of the Roy line. Thomas (Joel) Roy served in the Revolutionary War as a 2nd Lt in Captain Cleon Moore's Company and Colonel William Grayson's Regiment of the Continental Army, in the direct chain of command of George Washington. Thomas enlisted February 15, 1777 and resigned December 1, 1777. Family lore says that Thomas found himself in some trouble when after a long day's march, he asked permission to stay the night at his family home that was nearby the regimental encampment. His immediate commander denied the request, but he decided to sneak out anyway. When he returned the next morning, he was halted from accessing the encampment and subsequently charge with desertion and sentenced to be shot. When General Washington heard of his plight and learned that he was not deserting but was just returning to camp, he pardoned Thomas – in gratitude for General Washington's intervention, it is said that there was a Washington Roy named after the General for many generations to follow.

Following the war, records on the Thomas Roy family in Virginia are a little sparse. According to most online trees, all the Thomas Roy children were born in Virginia (ranging from 1771-1790). At some point in the late 1700's, Thomas Roy and most of his children ended up in Pulaski County, Kentucky (third born son, Joseph, marries Mary Harris in Pulaski County in 1796). Thomas reportedly died in Pulaski County around 1806. Elder son, Leonard Roy, took a different path to Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Leonard Roy (1771-1842) married Anna Musick Parsonette (1774-1838) 13 Oct 1791 in Albemarle County, VA. Leonard and Anna remained in Virginia several years after their marriage based on the reported birth locations of their children. By 1810, The Leonard Roy family lived in Surry County, North Carolina and remained there until they are found in the 1830 Census in Pulaski County, Kentucky where many of Leonard's siblings and families lived for many years.

Leonard and Anna saw the birth of William Merritt Roy, their first grandson, to son Thomas and his wife Mary Phipps Roy on 31 March 1814. On 22 Feb 1834, Thomas married Nancy Rainwater in Pulaski County, Kentucky. Nancy was the daughter of William (1774-1825) and Martha (Patsy) Hodges Rainwater of Surry County, North Carolina. William and Nancy's first daughter, Melissa, was born in 1835 Pulaski County, KY. By the time of the 1840 census, Thomas, and Mary Phipps and their 3 children (William, Sarah, Nancy) were all living in Lawrence County, Indiana – where all the other 10 children of William and Nancy Rainwater Roy were born.

William and Nancy's daughter, Elizabeth Roy (1843-1925) is the third great grandmother of the author of this documentation, Terry E. Davis. Elizabeth married Jonathan Jasper Pierce (1841-1920) on 6 Aug 1863 in Lawrence County, IN. Jonathan was the son of Henry Toller Pierce (1816-1876) and Margaret Loveall (1819-1907). Jonathan and Elizabeth Roy Pierce's daughter, Nancy Margaret Pierce (1864-1942) married William Milton Stanley (1859-1945) in 1882 Ottawa County, Kansas. William was the son of Robert C. (1837-1899) and Ann Maria Cornelius (1840-1893) Stanley of Indiana.

William and Nancy Pierce Stanley were the parents of my great-grandmother, Grace Alice Stanley (1887-1926) who married my great-grandfather, Elzy Ray Davis in 1904 Ottawa County, Kansas.

Terry Davis, Terry, Kenneth, Grace Stanley, William, Robert, Nancy Pierce, Elizabeth Roy, William, Leonard

¹ An excellent interactive map at the site <https://www.mapofus.org/virginia/> shows the county transformations beginning from 1617 to present day. The tracking of county changes is vital in determining if ancestor were actually moving often or the landscape was just changing around them.

RAINWATER

A lot of my Rainwater family file comes via 4th cousins, R. Steven Rainwater and his wife, Susan Chance-Rainwater - their diligence in Rainwater research and willingness to share has provided tons of data. Their website, "The Rainwater Collection" is an excellent research resource - <https://www.therainwatercollection.com/research.shtml>.

My first verified ancestor, 7th great-grandfather John Rainwater of Pittsylvania County, Virginia – John's parents are reported to be Robert and Mary Cunningham Rainwater, but this has been a hard to prove assertion. John Rainwater is first mentioned in the 1735 Bertie County, North Carolina Will and Testament of his father-in-law, Thomas Fussell. Thomas's will record is an excellent genealogy source with its naming of all his children. There are several references to Fussell and Rainwaters found through the website provided above – see the section in this documentation for selected "Early Rainwater" under [Miscellaneous Records](#).

John married Thomas's daughter, Mary Fussell, on June 24th of the same year of Thomas's recorded Will.

John Rainwater's 1777 Surry County, North Carolina Will and Testament is equally informative as his father-in-law's – naming all nine of his children. One of the children, John, and Mary's second son, James Rainwater, was born in 1736 North Carolina and he is my 6th great-grandfather.

The first record I have of James, his brother John, and his father John, Sr. is a tax record in 1755 Granville County, NC. I see all three of them again in a 1771 tax record in Surry County, North Carolina. Based on miscellaneous records there are several different NC counties where the Rainwaters' owned property or lived in until finally settling down in Surry County. John Sr. died in 1777 Surry County and John Jr. died in Granville County, NC in 1790. Things firm up a little in my Rainwater research as continue to track James Rainwater.

I first locate James in the 1790 Surry County – one male under 16, 2 males 16 and over, and 4 free white females. James reportedly married Catherine Anne Reagan about 1763. The Internet also shows that James had a second wife, Charity Fowler, after Catherine reportedly died in 1784. I believe this information to be inaccurate and that some James Rainwater information has been cross contaminated on the Internet with South Carolina Rainwater families. James Rainwater is in the 1800 census with his wife (name unconfirmed), daughter Elizabeth, and two of his known sons, William, and Abraham. By 1810, only William remains – his brother Abraham is found in the 1810 Pulaski County, KY census and their parents apparently died between 1800 and 1810. In 1800, William married Martha (Patsy) Hodges, daughter of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Hodges. Sometime after the Mar 5, 1810 births of their 5th and 6th children Nancy and John R. Rainwater (twins), the William and Patsy Rainwater family, and William's sister Elizabeth (1769-1850), traveled west to Pulaski County, KY – where his brother Abraham was living.

The Pulaski County census records; Pulaski County marriage, death, and birth records; Will and Estate records, William and Patsy Rainwater bible records, and numerous Internet sources fill in a lot of Rainwater detail. Between the 1820 and 1830 Census reports William Rainwater died (1774-1825) and his wife Patsy is recorded living on her own in the 1830 and 1840 Census reports. By the time of the 1850 census she had died. She and her husband William are buried in the Rainwater Cemetery of Faubush, Pulaski County with their sons Bartholomew and Miles. Their daughter Nancy married William Merritt Roy in 1834 Pulaski County, Kentucky.

William was the son of Thomas and Mary Phipps Roy, of Surry County, NC Carolina. William and Nancy's first daughter, Melissa, was born in 1835 Pulaski County, KY. By the time of their second daughter Clarissa was born in 1837 the William and Nancy Rainwater Roy family were living in Lawrence County, IN. After Clarissa, William and Nancy had 9 more children born to them in Lawrence County. By, 1870, William and Nancy Rainwater Roy were living in Indian Creek, Fulton County, Illinois. Based on the birth of one of their grandchildren, they settled in the area about 1864 - William and Nancy remained there until their deaths. The Estate record of William Merritt Roy (he died intestate) was very useful in providing immediate family information.

William and Nancy Roy daughter, Elizabeth (1843-1925) married Jonathan Jasper Pierce (1841-1920) on 6 Aug 1863 in Lawrence County, IN. Jonathan was the son of Henry Toller Pierce (1816-1876) and Margaret Loveall (1819-1907). Jonathan and Elizabeth Roy Pierce are my third great grandparents.

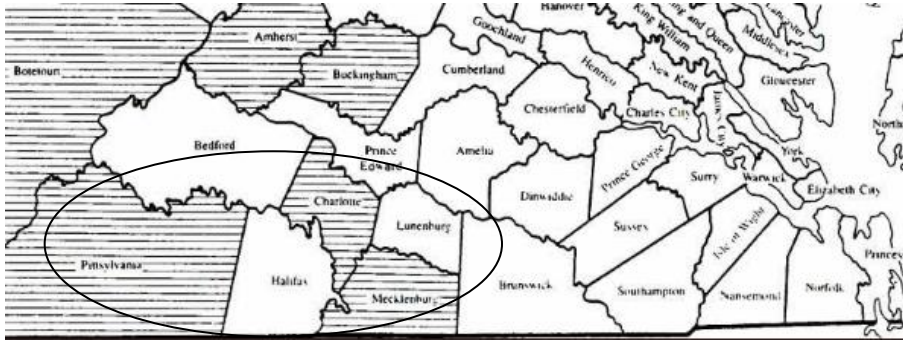
Jonathan and Elizabeth Pierce had one child before they too traveled to Illinois - their first child, Nancy Margaret Pierce (1864-1942), was my second great grandmother. I located the Jonathan Pierce family in the 1870 Census living in Trivoli, Peoria County, Illinois. By the time Jonathan and Elizabeth Roy Pierce had their 5th child, they were living in Ottawa County, Kansas – where they remained until their deaths.

Nancy Margaret Pierce married William Milton Stanley (1859-1945) August 17, 1882 in Ottawa County, Kansas. William was the son of Robert C. (1837-1899) and Ann Maria Cornelius (1840-1893) Stanley of Indiana.

William and Nancy Pierce Stanley were the parents of my great-grandmother, Grace Alice Stanley (1887-1926) who married Elzy Ray Davis in 1904 Ottawa County, KS. Grace died three days after giving birth to her 8th child, Elzy Davis, Jr. The 6th child of Elzy Sr. and Grace was my grandfather, Kenneth Dode Davis.

Terry Davis, Terry, Kenneth, Grace Stanley, Nancy Pierce, Elizabeth Roy, Nancy Rainwater, William, James, John

PHIPPS



The information on the Phipps line is in the early stages of verification. I have numerous tax lists provided through the Internet that show “Fips” in sporadic locations in Virginia beginning in the early 1750’s – the locations include Lunenburg, Pittsylvania, Charlotte, and up until the late 1760’s, in Halifax County.² James “Fips” is mentioned in a 1755 tax record in Lunenburg County, Virginia. John Fips seems to get a few mentions in these early times – John was employed as an overseer. Around 1769, Tabitha Fips is named as one of two executors of the John Fips estate in Charlotte County (once part of Lunenburg). James and John Fips are possibly the earliest known ancestors of the Phipps line of this research - no confirmed link is made at this time between James and John.

1776 Western Virginia



The first lead to a known connection to the Phipps of this research comes with the mention of a James Phipps in 1782 Montgomery County, VA.³ In this county, James Phipps is first linked by proximity to Ephraim Witcher, husband to James’s sister, Elizabeth. Later, Ephraim is in proximity to James in Pittsylvania County, VA along with another brother-in-law to James, Stephen Potter, husband of Martha Phipps. The Potter and Witcher names carry down into a couple of Phipps sons of Littleberry (Berry) Phipps, son of James Phipps.⁴

By 1790, James and his wife Elizabeth (last name unknown) were settled in North Carolina – according to the reported births of three of their children (Lewis, Mary, Littleberry). The only census record I am sure of for James Phipps is the 1820 Surry County, NC census. He last surfaces in 1827 Pulaski County, KY where he died.

James Phipps is verified as the ancestral grandfather in this research with his 1827 Pulaski County estate record that specifically mentions Leonard and Thomas Roy’s⁵ spousal connections to Frances and Mary Phipps, daughters of James and Elizabeth Phipps. This connection is a correction to numerous erroneous Internet sources stating that Isaiah was the father of Mary Phipps.⁶

Sometime after the 1820 NC census, Thomas, and Mary Phipps Roy and their three kids ventured west, along with James Phipps and his family. The families joined other Roy family members that had been in Pulaski County, KY since before 1810.

On February 22, 1845, Thomas Roy son William Merritt Roy married Nancy Rainwater in Pulaski County, KY. They remained in Kentucky until their older daughter Melissa was born then settled in Lawrence County Indiana until sometime after their last child, Miranda, was born in 1855.

By 1870, William and Nancy Rainwater Roy were living in Orion TWP, Fulton County, IL. Their daughter, Elizabeth married Jonathan J. Pierce in 1863 Lawrence County, IN. Jonathan and Elizabeth’s daughter Nancy married William M. Stanley in 1882 Ottawa County, KS. Their daughter, Grace Stanley (1887-1926) was my great-grandmother.

² From 1751-1760, Lunenburg and Halifax were the parent counties to what later would include Charlotte and Pittsylvania counties.

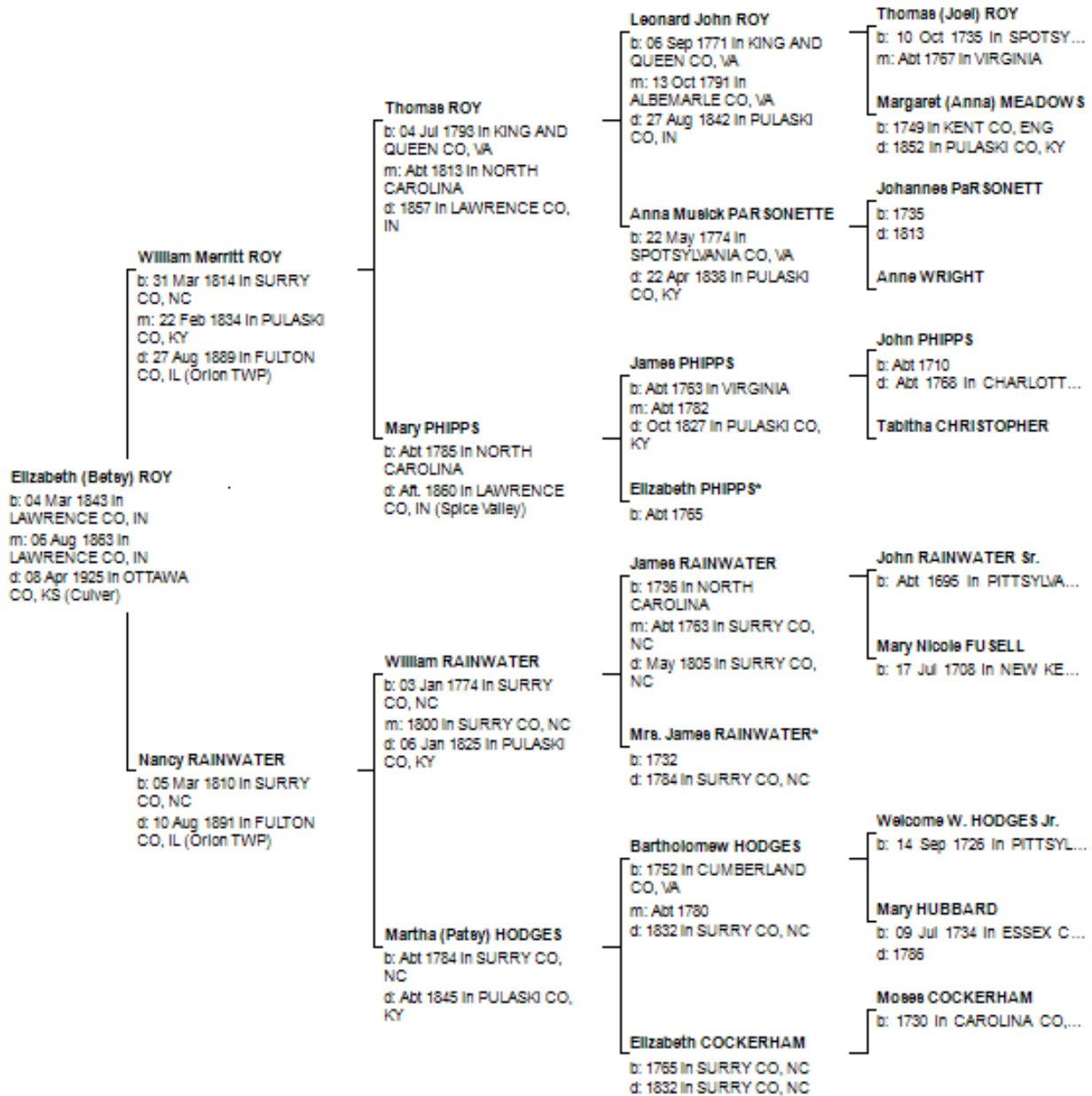
³ It is quite possible the James Phipps family never strayed far from their home area – county formations in Virginia were occurring at a rapid rate during that time.

⁴ Because the family names of Witcher and Potter show up in the middle names of two of the Berry Phipps sons, it is likely that his wife Jane (last name unknown) is probably a familial link to a Witcher or Potter – yet to be proven.

⁵ Thomas and Mary Phipps Roy are my 5th great-grandparents.

⁶ I am a guilty party to this perpetuation of miss-information and thanks to my cousin, Cynthia Davis Merriam and her correspondence with Phipps researcher, Mildred Rebennack, I have corrected the error in my documentation.

Ancestral Tree of Elizabeth Roy Pierce



Bible Records

Leonard and Anna Musick Roy

Transcribed Records courtesy of Susan Chance-Rainwater

Leonard Roy	b. Sept (rest unreadable)
Anna Musick	b. May 22, 1774 (married in 1792)
Thomas Roy	b. July 4, 1793
Sary (Sarah) Right Roy	b. Nov. 4, 1795
Leonard Roy, Jr.	b. July 4, 1798
John Parsonette Roy	b. Feb. 12, 1801
Jane Roy	b. June 28 (appeared to have been 1804)
Joseph Shuffey Roy	b. Oct. 6, 1806
Anny (Anna) Roy	b. Nov. 26, 1808
Zachariah Roy	b. May 12 (appeared to have been 1811)
Lucinda Roy	(no date visible)
Virginia (Ginny) Roy	(date unreadable)

William and Patsey Hodge Rainwater

Transcribed from the actual bible record:

Lydia Rainwater daughter of William Rainwater his wife was bornd May the 8^D 1802
Bartholomew Rainwater son of Ditto was bornd the 20th of January 1804
James Rainwater son of Ditto was bornd the 8th of February 1806
Abraham Rainwater son of Ditto was bornd the 3rd of April 1808
John Rainwater and Nancy Rainwater son and daughter of Ditto was bornd March the 5th 1810
William Howard Rainwater son of Dito was borned June the 17th 1813
Susannah Rainwater daughter bornd Septembr the 28th 1815
Miles Rainwater son of Dito May the 15th Day 1818
Elizabeth Rainwater was born October the 1 (rest presumed to be 821)
Patsey Rainwater daughter of ditto was born March 15th 1823

William Howard and Minerva Rayeborn Rainwater

James B. Rainwater,	born 21 June 1832
Martha Rainwater,	born 12 May 1839
John R. Rainwater,	born 5 April 1841
Miles Rainwater,	born 21 October 1843
Mary Rainwater,	born 11 September 1845
Sarah Rainwater,	born 25 October 1847
William H. Rainwater,	born 5 May 1850
Matthew Rainwater,	born 21 April 1852
Mark Rainwater,	born 9 Jan 1855
Luke Rainwater,	born 7 May 1858
George Washington Rainwater,	born 20 September 1863

William Roy

Bible presented to William on his 10th birthday by parents, Leonard and Lucy Stephens Roy

Father -	(born) 7 day Oct 1824
Mother -	(born) 11 day March 1825
Lucy C -	(born) 26 day Aug 1864
Mary Frances -	(born) 5 day May 1865
Leonard -	(born) 23 day Apr 1867
Melenia -	(born) 23 day Apr 1867
Charles -	(born) 23 day Oct 1868
Elonia -	(born) 2 day Aug 1870
Amanda J -	(born) 14 day Mar 1872
George W -	(born) 20 day Dec 1873
Manerva -	(born) 30 day Sept 1875
Justina -	(born) 30 day Sept 1875
Norma G -	(born) 20 day April 1880
Caroline -	(born) 23 day Jan 1887

Census and Tax Lists

1755 Granville Co, NC (Rainwater)

James Rainwater
John Rainwater
John Rainwater

1769 Granville Co, NC Early Tax Index (Phipps)

Isaiah Phipps

1771 Surry Co, NC Early Tax Index (Potter, Rainwater)

James Rainwater
John Jun. Rainwater
John Sen. Rainwater
Thomas Potter

1782 Continental Census Hampshire Co, VA (Roy)

Thomas Roy pg. 25
Joseph Ray pg. 27

1786 Surry Co, NC Early Tax Index (Ranewater)

James Ranewater, Willese District, pg. 2

1790 North Carolina (Hodge, Rainwater)

	Free white males under16	Free white male 16+	Free white females
Surry Co	pg. 511 James Rainwater ⁷	124	
	pg. 510 Bartholomew Hodge ⁸	114	
	pg. 522 Mathew Phipps	122	
Johnston Co	pg. 479 William Rainwater ⁹	122	
	pg. 479 Moses Rainwater, Sr.	224	
Granville Co	John Rainwater ¹⁰	(no image)	

⁷ James Rainwater (b. 1736) and sons, William (b. 1774) and Abraham (b. abt 1784). One of the females is likely Elizabeth (b. 1769) but I do not know the names of the other two daughters and the wife (reported as "Catherine").

⁸ Bartholomew (b. 1752), James C. (b. 1786), four females would be wife Elizabeth, daughters Susannah, Patsy and one other unknown daughter.

⁹ William Rainwater (1752-1800) married Molly Reaves on November 16, 1787 in Johnston County. Moses (1750-1841), likely a brother or first cousin to William. The Internet shows William to be the son of William (1707-1778) and Ann Gilliam (1705-1787) and Moses to be son of Lillie G. Gilliam (1705-1787) – father unknown. Moses died in Cherokee County, Alabama.

¹⁰ John Jr., son of John and Mary Fusell Rainwater, is reported to have died in 1790 Grandville Co, NC.

1800 North Carolina (Fips, Hodges, Phips, Potter, Rainwater)

			under 10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+
Guilford Co	Salisbury	Ann Fips	pg. 629	Males	none	Females	101
	Salisbury	Aron Fips ¹¹	pg. 633	Males	1101	Females	1001
	Salisbury	Joseph Fips	pg. 632	Males	02001	Females	11101 (bef. 1756)
	Salisbury	James Fipps	pg. 645	Males	01101	Females	4121
	Salisbury	Benjamin Fipps	pg. 645	Males	01	Females	001
	Salisbury	William Fibbs	pg. 655	Males	2002	Females	1011
	Greensboro	Wm Phips	pg. 936	Males	1201	Females	3011
	Greensboro	Joseph Phips					
Surry Co	Salisbury	James Rainwater	pg. 687	Males	01101	Females	00011
		James (b. 1736)					
		wife (b. before 1756)					
		Elizabeth (b. 1769)					
		William (b. 1774)					
		Abraham (b. abt 1784)					
	Salisbury	Bartholomew Hodges	pg. 566	Males	2101	Females	2121
		Bartholomew (b. 1752)					
		Elizabeth (b. before 1756)					
		James C. (b. 1786)					
		Drury (b. 1794)					
		Moses (b. 1797)					
		Susannah (b. 1781)					
		Patsy (b. abt. 1784)					
		Unknown daughter (b. 1786-1790)					
		2 Unknown daughters (b. 1791-1800)					
	Salisbury	Edmond Hodges ¹²	pg. 565	Males	00221	Females	00101
	Salisbury ¹³	Stephen Potter	pg. 586	Males	2201	Females	2101
Wilkes Co	Morgan	Jourdon Fips	pg. 39	Males	0001	Females	211
Ashe Co	Morgan	Samuel Phips	pg. 86	Males	3211	Females	001
Rowan Co	Salisbury	Isaiah Phips	pg. 309	Males	1001	Females	101
Buncombe Co	Morgan	Isiah Phips	pg. 183	Males	00001	Females	00001

¹¹ Aaron (1768-1840), Joseph (1755-1829) and James (1751-1829), sons of Joseph (1730-1769) and Mary Phipps.

¹² Have not been able to verify a connect to Edmond Hodges (b. before 1755) – but I am sure there is one.

¹³ Mary Potter (1795-1889), daughter of Stephen, marries Moses Hodges son of Bartholomew. Stephen Potter married Martha Phipps in 1787 Henrico Co, VA – Martha is daughter of John (1710-1768) and Tabitha Phipps.

1810 North Carolina (Hodges, Phips, Potter, Rainwater, Roy)

	under 10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+	
Surry Co	William Rainwater	pg. 635		Males	40010	Females 2001
	William (b. 1774)					
	Patsy Hodges (b. abt 1784)					
	Bartholomew (b. 1804)					
	James (b. 1806)					
	Abraham (b. 1808)					
	John R. (b. 1810)					
	Lydia (b. 1802)					
	Nancy (b. 1810)					
	Joseph Hodges ¹⁴	pg. 635		Males	10101	Females 101
	Welcome Hodges	pg. 635		Males	1001	Females 101
	Bartholomew Hodges ¹⁵	pg. 633		Males	11201	Females 21101
	Bartholomew (b. 1752)					
	Elizabeth Cockerham (b. 1765)					
	James C. (b. 1786)			Unknown female (b. 1786-1795)		
	Drury (b. 1794)			Unknown female (b. 1796-1800)		
	Moses (b. 1797)			Tabitha (b. 1802)		
	Unknown male (b. 1801-1810)			Rachel (b. 1804)		
	William Hodges	pg. 634		Males	2131	Females 1001
	Edmon Hodges	pg. 633		Males	4001	Females 1001 (b. bet. 1766 – 1784)
	Lenard Roy ¹⁶	pg. 668		Males	22111	Females 21011
	Unknown male (b. before 1766)					
	Unknown female (b. before 1766)					
	Leonard (b. 1771)					
	Anna Parsonette (b. 1774)					
	Unknown male (b. 1785-1794)			Sarah W. (b. 1795 – missing – likely died young)		
	Thomas (b. 1793)			Virginia J. (b. 1804)		
	Leonard Jr. (b. 1798)			Lucinda (b. 1805)		
	John P. (b. 1801)			Ann (b. 1808)		
	Joseph S. (b. 1806)					
	George Phips ¹⁷	pg. 641		Males	101	Females 101
	Stephen Potter	pg. 633		Males	3031	Females 2111
Ashe Co	S. Phips	pg. 14		Males	02301	Females - none
	J. Phips	pg. 14		Males	001	Females 001
	J. Phips	pg. 14		Males	101	Females 0011
	J. Roy	pg. 72		Males	11401	Females 11101
Guilford Co (Greensboro)	Joseph Phips	pg. 954		Males	1001	Females 1001
	William Phips	pg. 936		Males	1201	Females 3011
	Payton Roy	pg. 936		Males	101	Females 101
	Aaron Phips	pg. 126		Males	20201	Females 0101
	Joseph Phips ¹⁸	pg. 126		Males	00201	Females 0001

¹⁴ Joseph Hodges married Mary Noblitt 11 Sep 1800 in Surry County.

¹⁵ Bartholomew Hodge (1752-1832) is father of Martha Hodges who married William Rainwater in 1800 Surry Co.

¹⁶ I suspect the older male and female in the household are the parents of Anna – along with a brother or unknown oldest son.

¹⁷ Have not verified a connection to George Phips at this time.

¹⁸ Joseph Phipps (1755-1829) and Aaron (1768-1840) – sons of Joseph and Mary Romal Phipps.

1810 Pulaski Co, KY (Fips, Phelps, Roy, Rainwater)

		under 10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+
Thomas Roy	Somerset	pg. 528	Males	101	Females	311 (b. bet. 1785-1794)
Joseph Roy ¹⁹	Somerset	pg. 562	Males	3101	Females	2001
Enos Roy ²⁰	Somerset	pg. 562	Males	0001	Females	101
William Roy	Somerset	pg. 562	Males	101	Females	– none (b. bet. 1785-1794)
Asa Roy ²¹	Somerset	pg. 562	Males	1011	Females	00101
Elizah Roy	Somerset	pg. 562	Males	2001	Females	101
Isaac Roy ²²	Somerset	pg. 562	Males	3101	Females	2001 (b. bet 1785-1794)
George Fips	Somerset	pg. 532	Males	30001	Females	13201
Ambrose Phelps	Somerset	pg. 532	Males	1101	Females	2101
Jno Phelps	Somerset	pg. 532	Males	00001	Females	00001
Ambrose Phelps	Somerset	pg. 533	Males	2001	Females	21001
Larcin Phelps	Somerset	pg. 533	Males	4101	Females	12001
Obediah Phelps	Somerset	pg. 533	Males	3101	Females	1201
Abraham Rainwater ²³	Somerset	pg. 564	Males	2001	Females	1001

1810 Virginia (Phipps, Phips, Fips)

		under 10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+
Washington Co		Mary Phipps	pg. 29	Males 401	Females 30101	
		Gasper Phipps	pg. ?	Males 111	Females 1001 (hard to read)	
		Elizabeth Phips	pg. 35	Males none	Females 1012	
Monroe Co	Monroe	John Phipps	pg. 4	Males 2001	Females 1101	
Brunswick Co	Meherrin	Benjamin Phipps	pg. ?	Males 40201	Females 0301	
Shenandoah Co	Southampton	John Fips	pg. ?	Males 2001	Females 20101	
Wythe Co		Isaac Phips	pg. 848	Males 101	Females 001	
		William Phips	pg. 848	Males 00021	Females 01001	
		James Phips	pg. 848	Males 2001	Females 2001	

¹⁹ Joseph (1776-1850) and Mary Harris Roy – Joseph is son of Thomas and Margaret Meadows Roy

²⁰ Enos (b. 1780) and Agnes Dodson Roy – Enos is son of Thomas and Margaret Meadows Roy.

²¹ Asa (1784-1864) and Susannah Hall Roy – Asa is son of Thomas and Margaret Meadows Roy. The older female in the household is likely Margaret Meadows Roy (149-1852, widow of Thomas who died in 1806.

²² Isaac, Thomas, Elizah (Elijah) not connected at this time to the Roy's of this research The Roy's are no longer in the County in future census records.

²³ Abraham Rainwater (b. abt 1784 as figured out by several census records) is the son of James Rainwater and brother to William. The William Rainwater family followed Abraham to Pulaski County by 1813. One Internet source shows Abraham marrying Elizabeth Patsy Phelps in 1803 Kentucky – yet to be verified. I cannot find Abraham or any of his family after the 1820 census – I believe he remained in Kentucky.

1820 North Carolina (Fips, Phips, Phipps, Hodge, Roy)

		under 10	10-15	16-18 (for males only)	16-25	26-44	45+
Surry Co	Leonard Roy	pg. 779		Males 110101	Females 10101	(Capt Patters Dist)	
	Leonard (b. 1771)						
	Anna Parsonette (b. 1774)						
	John (b. 1801)						
	Virginia (b. 1804)						
	Missing – Ann (b.1808) and Lucinda (b. 1805)						
	Joseph S. (b. 1806)						
	Unknown male (b. 1811-1820)						
	Unknown female (b. 1811-1820)						
	Leonard Roy, Jr. ²⁴	pg. 779		Males 0001	Females 001	(Capt Patters Dist)	
	Thomas Roy ²⁵	pg. 779		Males 10001	Females 2001	(Capt Patters Dist)	
	George Fips ²⁶	pg. 673		Males 200022	Females 1001	(Capt Dennies Dist)	
	James Fipps	pg. 770		Males 00001	Females 02211	(Capt Patters Dist)	
	James (b. abt 1763)						
	Elizabeth (b. abt 1765)						
	Martha or Elizabeth (b. 1776-1794)						
	Martha or Elizabeth (b. 1776-1794)						
	Frances (b. 1802)						
	Unknown female (b. 1786-1795)						
	Unknown female (b. 1786-1795)						
	Littlebury Fipps ²⁷	pg. 770		Males 2001	Females 101	(Capt Patters Dist)	
	Bartholomew Hodge	pg. 770		Males 20001	Females 3201	(Capt Patters Dist)	
Ashe Co	Larkin Roy	pg. 32		Males 2001	Females 001		
	Isaiah Phips	pg. 14		Males 2001	Females 101		
	Samuel Phips	pg. 8		Males 010001	Females 12001		
	Jno Phips	pg. 8		Males 2001	Females 2001		
	Ben Phips	pg. 8		Males 1001	Females 101		
	Jos Phips	pg. 8		Males 0001	Females 201		
Richmond Co	Moses Rainwater	pg. 212		Males 320001	Females 1321		
	Mathew Rainwater	pg. 198		Males 10001	Females 201		
Guilford Co	James Phipps	pg. 111		Males 00001	Females 101		
	James Phipps, Sr.	pg. 109		Males 100001	Females 00111		
	Aaron Phipps ²⁸	pg. 109		Males 001101	Females – none		
	Joseph Phipps	pg. 111		Males 000001	Females 01001		
	John Phipps	pg. 111		Males 01001	Females 0001		
	Saml Phipps ²⁹	pg. 109		Males 10001	Females 201		

²⁴ Leonard, Jr. married Ann Phipps, daughter of James on 26 Dec 1818. Leonard later marries another Phipps sister, Frances on April 1, 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky – presumably after Ann died.

²⁵ Thomas and Mary Phipps Roy with children William (b. 1814 – my great-grandfather), Sarah (b. 1817) and Nancy (b. 1818). Mary was sister of Ann and Frances and daughter of James Phipps.

²⁶ Unknown if George Fips is related to the Phipps of this research. George is also in the 1810 Surry County, NC census. Another George Fips can be found in 1810 Pulaski County, KY – again, no connection determined. George Phipps married Keziah Anthony 2 Jul 1807 in Surry County.

²⁷ Littleberry Phipps (1790-1871), son of James and Elizabeth Phipps of Virginia. James in same Surry County census as his son. This is the only census record I found that I am sure of – James is last found in 1827 Pulaski County, Kentucky from his Will record.

²⁸ Aaron, Joseph and James – sons of Joseph (b. 1730) and Mary Phipps.

²⁹ Samuel Phipps (1788-1867) birth year incorrect in census) – son of Aaron and Catherine Ingle Phipps.

1820 Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)

	under 10	10-15	16-18 (for males only)	16-25	26-44	45+
Abraham Rainwater ³⁰	Somerset	pg. 58	Males 410010	Females 10010	(bet 1776-1794)	
William Rainwaters	Somerset	pg. 66	Males 240001	Females 2201	(bef. 1776)	
William (b. 1774)			Lydia (b. 1802 – incorrectly reported)			
Patsy Hodges (b. abt 1784)			Nancy (b. 1810)			
Bartholomew (b. 1804)			William H. (b. 1813)			
James (b. 1806)			Miles (b. 1818)			
Abraham (b. 1808)			Susannah (b. 1815)			
John R. (b. 1810)			unknown female under 10			
Enos Roy	Somerset	pg. 65	Males 21001	Females 3001	(b. 1780)	
Zachariah Roy ³¹	Somerset	pg. 58	Males 40011	Females 0001	(b. 1786)	
Joseph Roy	Somerset	pg. 58	Males 111201	Females 3201	(b. 1776)	
Asa Roy	Somerset	pg. 62	Males 20001	Females 02001	(b. 1784)	

1820 Grayson Co, VA (Phips)

	under 10	10-15	16-18 (for males only)	16-25	26-44	45+
John Phips	pg. 238	Males 20001	Females 211			
Isaiah Phips	pg. 238	Males 431101	Females 11311			
Lewis Phips ³²	pg. 238	Males 10001	Females 101			

1820 Washington Co, IN (Phipps)

	under 10	10-15	16-25	26-44	45+
Sampson Phipps ³³	pg. 31		Males 1001		Females 001

1830 Surry Co, NC (Potter, Hodges, Witcher)

	under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Gideon Potter					pg. 104		Males 220001			Females 10001			
Benjamin Potter					pg. 104		Males 1110001			Females 210001			
Stephen Potter					pg. 104		Males 000010001			Females 000001001			
William Witcher					pg. 104		Males 0000111			Females 000020001			
William Hodges				(20-29)	pg. 145								
Pleasant Hodges				(20-29)	pg. 145								
Welcomb Hodges				(40-49)	pg. 145								
Giles Hodges				(20-29)	pg. 145								
James Hodges				(15-19)	pg. 145								
Joseph Hodges				(40-49)	pg. 141								
Bartholomew Hodges				(70-79)	pg. 145								
Hubbard Hodges				(20-29)	pg. 117								
Mosses Hodges				(30-39)	pg. 105								
James Hodge				(30-39)	pg. 103								
William Hodge				(20-29)	pg. 115								
Edmund Hodge				(50-59)	pg. 137								
James Hodge				(50-59)	pg. 104								
Drury Hodge				(30-39)	pg. 117								
Joseph Hodge				(30-39)	pg. 116								
Isam Hodge				(20-29)	pg. 137								

No Roy, Rainwater, or Phipps in the county

³⁰ Abraham Rainwater, brother of William in same census moves away with his family sometime after the 1820 census and can be found in the 1830 census in Russell County, Kentucky. Abram Rainwater of Russell County not proven to be Abraham to my satisfaction, yet. By 1840, only Abram's wife is in the Russell County census.

³¹ Joseph (b. 1776), Enos (b. 1780), Asa (b. 1784), and Zachariah (b. 1786) are sons of Thomas and Margaret Meadows Roy – they remained in Pulaski County until their deaths. The oldest son, Leonard, Sr. (b. 1771) is still in Surry County, NC but will come to Pulaski County with his family, later. I cannot locate Leonard's brothers, John (b. 1774) or Thomas M. – they are both in Kentucky somewhere.

³² Lewis is son of James and Elizabeth Phipps. By 1850, he is with siblings in Lawrence County, Indiana.

³³ Sampson Phipps is reported to be the son of Benjamin (1761-1838) and Jane Hash (1766-1854) Phipps.

1830 Pulaski Co, KY (Philps, Phelps, Rainwater, Roy, Waddle)

under 5 5-9 10-14 15-19 20-29 30-39 40-49 50-59 60-69 70-79 80-89 90-99 100+

Wife and sons of William Rainwater

Patsy Rainwater ³⁴	pg. 22	Males 0012	Females 0211101
Bartholomew Rainwater	pg. 22	Males 10001	Females 30001
Abraham Rainwater	pg. 22	Males 10001	Females 00001 (
James Rainwater	pg. 22	Males 00001	Females 10001

Sons and Grandsons of Thomas and Margaret Meadows Roy

Lenard Roy ³⁵	pg. 43	Males 000100001	Females 00100001
Thomas Roy	pg. 24	Males 001001	Females 002001
Leonard Roy	pg. 19	Males 110001	Females 100001
Joseph Roy	pg. 44	Males 00001	Females 00001
Joseph Roy	pg. 44	Males 00002001	Females 01122
Joshua Roy	pg. 44	Males 11001	Females 10011
Lemuel Roy	pg. 43	Males 00001	Females 0001
Enos Roy	pg. 35	Males 10020001	Females 0001101
Apay (Asa) Roy	pg. 43	Males 2101001	Females 011001
Zachariah Roy	pg. 24	Males 2031001	Females 010001
Thomas Marsh ³⁶	pg. 10	Males 110001	Females 0000020001
Berry Phelps ³⁷	pg. 11	Males 0211001	Females 210001
William Waddle ³⁸	pg. 11	Males 132101	Females 100001
Demsy Phelps	pg. 44	Males 00001	Females 0001
Larkin Phelps	pg. 24	Males 00002001	Females 100211001
Apay Phelps	pg. 6	Males 0001	Females 01001
Linty Phelps	pg. 40	Males 20011	Females 11001
Kayburn Phelps	pg. 24	Males 10001	Females 10001
Lorenzo D. Phelps	pg. 14	Males 00001	Females 00001
Obadiah Phelps	pg. 13	Males 00100001	Females 11200001
Anderson Phelps	pg. 44	Males 10001	Females 00001
Sinthy Phelps	pg. 34	Males 001	Females 0000001
Ambros Phelps	pg. 45	Males 00000001	Females 00001001

1830 Guilford Co, NC (Phibbs, Phipps)

under 5 5-9 10-14 15-19 20-29 30-39 40-49 50-59 60-69 70-79 80-89 90-99 100+

James Phipps	pg. 153	Males 1000001	Females 011001 (born bet. 1781-1790)
Mary Phipps ³⁹	pg. 124	Males - none	Females 000010001 (born bet. 1761-1770) – widow of Joseph, Jr.
Abigail Phipps ⁴⁰	pg. 124	Males - none	Females 1000100001 (born bet. 1751-1760 – widow of James
Aaron Phipps ⁴¹	pg. 152	Males 000010001	Females 000000001 (both born bet. 1761-1770)
Samuel Phipps ⁴²	pg. 132	Males 1001001	Females 112001 (born bet. (1781-1790)
John Phipps	pg. 154	Males 100001	Females 0010101 (born bet. 1791-1800)
James Phibbs	pg. 156	Males 000012	Females 01002

³⁴ Patsy (Martha Hodges) is likely the widow of William Rainwater who died January 6, 1825 in Pulaski County. Abraham, Bartholomew, and James are all the oldest sons of William and Patsy Hodges Rainwater.

³⁵ Leonard (1771-1842) and Anna Parsonette (1774-1838) Roy. Their son Zachariah (b. 1811) and an unknown female (b. bet. 1816-1820) are in their household.

³⁶ Thomas Marsh married Martha Phipps, dau of James and Elizabeth – possibility that older female in the household could be Martha's mother (her father died in 1827).

³⁷ Likely this is Littleberry Phipps, son of James and Elizabeth. James Phipps died in Pulaski County in 1827.

³⁸ William Waddle immediate neighbor to Littleberry Phipps – son, Thomas C. Phipps marries Rebecca Waddle in 1836 Pulaski County, KY. William (reported as Weddle in some sources) likely father of Rebecca.

³⁹ Mary Richard Phipps, second wife of Joseph Phipps Jr. (1755-1829) – son of Joseph and Mary Romal Phipps.

⁴⁰ Abigail James Phipps, widow of James Phipps (1751-1829) - son of Joseph and Mary Romal Phipps.

⁴¹ Aaron (1768-1840) and Christina Ingle (1770-1848) Phipps – son of Joseph and Mary Romal Phipps.

⁴² Samuel (1788-1867) and Mary Phipps, Samuel is son of Aaron and Catherine Ingle Phipps.

1830 Washington Co, IN (Phips)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Sampson Phips			pg. 313		Males 111001		Females 010001001					
Wm Phips			pg. 315		Males 00111001		Females 210110101					
John Phips			pg. 315		Males 000001		Females 20001					

1830 Ashe Co, NC (Fips)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Samuel Fips ⁴⁴			Males 000000001		Females 000000001							
George Fips			Males 000001		Females 20001							
William Fips			Males 1020001		Females 111001							
Isiah Fips			Males 002001		Females 32101							
Joseph Fips			Males 20001		Females 21101							
Benjamin Fips			Males 210001		Females 101001							
John Fips			Males 000200100001		Females 21021							

1830 Grayson Co, VA (Phips)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
James Phips			Males 121001		Females 102001							
Isaiah Phips			Males 00220001		Females 0210300001							
Benjamin Phips			Males 000000001		Females 00000101							
John Phips			Males 0210001		Females 302001							
Thos Phips			Males 000002		Females 00001							
Saml Phips			Males 00001		Females 00001							
Benjamin Phips			Males 20001		Females 10001							
Joseph Phips			Males 1110001		Females 211001							

1830 Lawrence Co, IN (Phipps)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Aaron Phipps			pg. 122		Males 10001		Females 10001					
Nancy Phipps			pg. 087				Females 00001					
Lewis Phipps ⁴⁵			pg. 120		Males 1310001		Females 10101					

1830 Russell Co, KY (Rainwater)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Abram Rainwater ⁴⁶			pg. 119		Males 0022001		Females 0000101					
Daniel Rainwater			pg. 119		Males 00001		Females 00101					

1840 Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Abraham Rainwater			pg 332		Males 210001		Females 21001					
Bartholomew Rainwater			pg 333		Males 110001		Females 212201					
James Rainwater			pg 320		Males 210001		Females 12011					
John Rainwater			pg 332		Males 000001		Females 10001					
Patsy Rainwater			pg 332		Males 00001		Females 00021001					
Thomas M. Roy			pg. 4		Males 00001		Females 00001001					
Agnes Roy			pg. 4		Males 0110001		Females 11001001					
Hiram M. Roy			pg. 4		Males 21001		Females 20001					

⁴³ Sampson and John Phipps are sons of Benjamin (1761-1838) and Jane Hash (1766-1854) Phipps.

⁴⁴ Samuel (1762-1854) is son of Joseph Daniel Phipps (1730-1769) and grandson of Isaiah (1709-1766).

⁴⁵ Lewis Phipps is son of James (1763-1827) and Elizabeth Phipps. James died in Pulaski County, KY in 1827.

⁴⁶ Likely brother of William Rainwater- Abraham moved away from Pulaski County after the 1820 census.

1840 Washington Co, IN (Phipps)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Brown												
Sampson Phipps			pg. 356		Males 0111101		Females 1001001					
Aaron Phipps			pg. 354		Males 110001		Females 201001					
Charety Phipps			pg. 354		Males 111		Females 00100001					
Jackson												
Jesse Phipps			pg. 281		Males 23001		Females 00001					

1840 Lawrence Co, IN (Phipps, Roy)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Berry Phipps			pg. 271		Males 01020001		Females 0111		(Berry 50-59)			
John W. Phipps			pg. 185		Males 00001		Females 100001		(John 20-29)			
Lewis Phipps			pg. 271		Males 01221001		Females 0110102		(Lewis 50-59)			
Thos. Phipps			pg. 271		Males 10001		Females 20001		(Thomas 20-29)			
Leonard Roy			pg. 185		Males 0011001		Females 0001001					
Thos Roy			pg. 185		Males 0000001		Females 00002001					
Wm Roy ⁴⁷			pg. 185		Males 00001		Females 210011					

1840 Guilford Co, NC (Phibbs, Phipps)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Ransom Phipps ⁴⁸		pg. 266	Males 00001		Females 00001	- son of Samuel (b. 1788) grandson of Aaron.						
Geo W. Phipps		pg. 266	Males 2200101		Females 12002	- son of Aaron and Catherine Ingle Phipps						
John Phipps		pg. 282	Males 020011		Females 1300001	(John born bet. 1801-1810)						

1840 Ashe Co, NC (Phips)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
David Phips		pg. 21	Males 02001				Females 10001	(both born bet. 1811-1820)				
Saml Phips		pg. 21	Males 0000000001				Females 0000000001	(both born bet. 1761-1770)				
Benj Phips		pg. 7	Males 2111001				Females 0110001	(both born bet. 1791-1800)				

1840 Orange Co, NC (Phipps)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Mary Phipps			Males 0001		Females 01000001	(born bet. 1781-1790)						

1840 Grayson Co, VA (Phipps)

under 5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90-99	100+
Isaiah Phipps			pg. 77	One free white male 70-79, 2 free colored males - 1 under 10 and 1 10-23								
Preston Phipps			pg. 81	Males 10001		Females 00001						
John Phipps			pg. 95	Males 1111001		Females 1120001						
Joseph Phipps			pg. 77	Males 10100001		Females 0211001						
Jane Phipps			pg. 95	Males - none		Females 0000010001						
Thomas Phipps			pg. 79	Males 000001		Females - none						
Alexander Phipps			pg. 81	Males 00001		Females 00001						
Benjamin Phipps			pg. 81	Males 00001		Females 10001						
Martha Phipps			pg. 109	Males 00001		Females 00000001						
Samuel Phipps			pg. 93	Males 000001		Females 221001						
Benjamin Phipps			pg. 91	Males 112001		Females 210001						
David Phipps			pg. 77	Males 10001		Females 10001	- John David Phipps, son if Isaiah (b. 1769)					

⁴⁷ Patsy Hodges Rainwater, mother of Nancy Rainwater Roy, died before the 1850 census – but it appears some of the Hodges moved to Lawrence County, IN from Kentucky. In the vicinity of the Roy families are several HODGES (Aaron age 30-40, Able age 30-40, Edward age 70-80, Frances - female 30-40 with several kids, William age 20-30, and Jesse age 40-50) which may mean that the families moved to Indiana together.

⁴⁸ Ransom and Caroline Ross Phipps – they married in 1838. Ransom is son of Samuel (1788-1867) Phipps.

1850 Ashe Co, NC (Phips)

James H. Phips	31	b. VA	Benjamin Phips ⁴⁹	55	b. NC
Emaline	21	b. VA	Rachel	53	b. NC
Eda	4	b. VA	John	30	b. NC
Charlotta	2	b. NC	Alex	21	b. NC
			Larkin	15	b. NC
Wm Phips ⁵⁰	29	b. NC	David	12	b. NC
Nancy	24	b. NC	Martha	8	b. NC
Leander	3	b. NC			
Drucy	6/12	b. NC	Greenberry Phips	34	b. VA
			Matilda ⁵¹	33	b. NC
Wm Phips ⁵²	67	b. NC	Edward W.	9	b. NC
Nancy	59	b. VA	Tamsey	7	b. NC
Thos.	22	b. NC	Jorden	5	b. NC
Nansamond (f)	20	b. NC	Fieldin	2	b. NC
Robert Phips ⁵³	26	b. NC	Jamima Phips	35	b. NC
Sarah	24	b. NC	Charity Scott	23	b. NC
Nancy	2	b. NC	Harvy Scott	23	b. VA
			Polly Scott	21	b. NC
Ahart Phips ⁵⁴	35	b. VA	Aaron Phips	19	b. NC
Mary A.	35	b. VA	Noa Phips	17	b. NC
Mary	14	b. VA	Enock Phips	14	b. NC
Nathaniel	13	b. NC	Granvill Phips	6	b. NC
Benjamin	11	b. NC			
Nancy	9	b. NC	Saml Phips	88	b. NC.
Preston	8	b. NC	Patcy ⁵⁵	50	b. NC
Celia	3	b. NC	Wilborn	21	b. NC
			Lydia	17	b. NC
Benjamin Phips ⁵⁶	40	b. VA	Polly	15	b. NC
Rutley	40	b. VA	Jane	13	b. NC
Elizabeth	20	b. NC	Joseph	11	b. NC
Wm	9	b. NC			
Eli	6	b. NC			
Nancy	3	b. NC			

⁴⁹ Benjamin (1785-1880) and Rachel Burnie Phipps. Ben is son of Samuel (1762-1854) and Elizabeth Reeves Phipps.

⁵⁰ William and Nancy Dixon Phipps – William is son of William and Nancy Griffith Phipps.

⁵¹ Greenberry and Matilda Weaver Phipps – Greenberry is son of William and Nancy Griffith Phipps.

⁵² William (1783-1873) and Nancy Griffith (b. 1791) Phipps. – William is son of Benjamin and Jane Hash Phipps.

⁵³ Robert and Sarah Long Phipps - Robert is son of William and Nancy Griffith Phipps.

⁵⁴ Ahart and Mary Ann Hash Phipps – Ahart is son of William and Nancy Griffith Phipps

⁵⁵ Patsy White Phipps and children, widow of Joseph F. (1797-1840) – living with father-in-law Samuel Phipps who is was married to Elizabeth Reeves. Samuel is son of Joseph (b. 1730 Philadelphia -1769) and Mary Field Phipps.

⁵⁶ Benjamin and Rutha Hash Phipps – Benjamin is son of William and Nancy Griffith Phipps.

1850 Grayson Co, VA (Phipps)

David Phipps ⁵⁷	34	b. VA	Thomas Phipps ⁵⁸	50	b. VA
Susan	36	b. VA	Joshua Cole	48	b. VA
Thinza Ann	13	b. VA	Tabitha Cole	43	b. VA
Floyd	10	b. VA	(7 Cole children aged 4-21 yrs)		
Addison	9	b. VA	Thomas Hash	52	b. VA
Marion	7	b. VA	Eleanor ⁵⁹	43	b. VA
Sarah	4	b. VA	Benjamin	18	b. VA
Creed	2	b. VA	Enoch	15	b. VA
Harvey	1	b. VA	James P.	13	b. VA
Isaiah Phipps ⁶⁰	81	b. VA	Lodema	8	b. VA
Benjamin	40	b. VA	Thomas M.	6	b. VA
Ann	59	b. VA	Doney Ann	3	b. VA
Elizabeth C.	12	b. VA	Ruth Phipps	58	b. VA
Polly E.	9	b. VA	Eliz Ann	16	b. VA
Nancy P.	8	b. VA	John Calvin	12	b. VA
Creed W.	6	b. VA	Jane Phipps	84	b. VA
William J. W.	3	b. VA	Peggy Phipps	35	b. VA
Jestine E.	11/12	b. VA	Mary M.	9	b. VA
Alexander Phipps	30	b. VA	Martha	1	b. VA
Sudema	31	b. VA	Hugh Phipps	26	b. VA
Rosamond	10	b. VA	Edith	30	b. VA
Emily	8	b. VA	Ruth Ann	8	b. VA
Columbus	6	b. VA	Polly M.	6	b. VA
Martha	4	b. VA	Peggy M.	6	b. VA
Nancy	1	b. VA	Zana E.	4	b. VA
Benjamin Phipps ⁶¹	47	b. VA	John Phipps	28	b. VA
Nancy	44	b. VA	Peggy Ann	20	b. VA (Osborne)
Zebedee	25	b. VA	Mahala J.	2	b. VA
James	23	b. VA	Dancy	0	b. VA
Joseph	18	b. VA	Nancy Phipps	52	b. VA
Ruth	17	b. VA	Joseph ⁶²	14	b. VA
Sally	14	b. VA	Nancy	10	b. VA
John	12	b. VA	John Phipps	65	b. VA
Betsy	9	b. VA	George Phipps ⁶³	17	b. VA
Harvey	7	b. VA	Aaron Phipps ⁶⁵	46	b. VA
Alexander	51	b. VA			
Benjamin	4	b. VA			
Nancy	0	b. VA			
David C. Phipps	29	b. VA			
Washington	17	b. VA			
Jackson ⁶⁴	16	b. VA			

⁵⁷ David and Susan Perkins Phipps – David is son of Isaiah (1769-1857) and Sarah Ann Howell (1780-1850) Phipps.

⁵⁸ Thomas is son of Isaiah and Sarah Ann Howell Phipps.

⁵⁹ Cornelia Eleanor Phipps, wife of Thomas Hash – daughter of Benjamin (b. 1761) and Jane Hash (b. 1766).

⁶⁰ Isaiah Phipps (1769-1857) is son of Joseph (1730-1769) and Mary Romal Phipps – Isaiah is living with son Benjamin (1811-1901) and Anna Elina Long Phipps.

⁶¹ Benjamin (1803-1886) and Nancy Richardson (1807-1896) Phipps – Benj. is son of Benjamin and Jane Hash.

⁶² Joseph Alexander Phipps (1836-1896) son of Joseph R. (1786-1848) and Nancy Jane McMillan (1795-1867) Phipps. Joseph A. m. Cynthia Bourne in 1858. Joseph R. was the son of Benjamin and Jane Hash Phipps.

⁶³ George Phipps enumerated with William H. (40) and Sally (28) Sells family.

⁶⁴ Jackson William Phipps (1834-1896) son of Larkin and Charity Barton Phipps – married to Mary Phipps.

⁶⁵ Aaron Phipps enumerated with John (33) and Rosamond (33) Dickenson family. Aaron is son of Isaiah (1769-1857) and Sarah Ann Howell (1780-1850) Phipps.

William Long ⁶⁶	73	b. VA
Elizabeth	65	b. VA
Catharine	28	b. VA
Jestin	18	b. VA
Emily	15	b. VA
Lucy	8	b. VA
Jerusha Phipps	5	b. VA
Amanda L. Phipps	4	b. VA
James R. Phipps	3	b. VA

1850 Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)

Meadows Roy ⁶⁷	38	b. KY	Zackariah Roy	40	b. NC
Nancy	32	b. KY	Elizabeth	39	b. KY
Barthena	11	b. KY	Israel	20	b. KY
Lewis	7	b. KY	Nancy	18	b. KY
Malissa	4	b. KY	Lucinda	16	b. KY
Mary	1	b. KY	Elizabeth	14	b. KY
			Columbus	13	b. KY
Washington Roy ⁶⁸	38	b. KY	Rosanna	11	b. KY
Fanny	45	b. KY	Martha	9	b. KY
John	19	b. KY	Mary	8	b. KY
Enos	17	b. KY	Zachariah ⁶⁹	3	b. KY
James	14	b. KY	Phoebe	2	b. KY
Nancy	12	b. KY	Lafayette	1	b. KY
Malinda	9	b. KY			
William	7	b. KY	Joseph S. Roy ⁷⁰	43	b. KY
Fliny (male)	5	b. KY	Martha	44	b. NC
			Lucy	19	b. KY
Agnes Roy ⁷¹	62	b. VA	Isaac	17	b. KY
Elizabeth	37	b. KY	Sarah	15	b. KY
Richard	19	b. KY	William	12	b. KY
Lucy	17	b. KY	Tabitha	10	b. KY
Cynthia	13	b. KY	Martha	7	b. KY

1850 Madison TWP, Davies Co, IN (Phipps)

31 Oct 1850 – pg. 174

Benjamin P. Phipps ⁷²	24	b. KY
Madesta	22	b. IN
Pamalia	6	b. IN
Julia	4	b. IN
John	1	b. IN
Benjamin ⁷³	33	b. VA
Mary	20	b. NC
Sarah	8	b. IN
John B.	6	b. IN
Zechariah Y.	3	b. IN
Eliza	7/12	b. IN

⁶⁶ William and Elizabeth Howell Long parents of Anna Elina Long – wife to Benjamin H. Phipps (1811-1901)

⁶⁷ Thomas Meadows Roy and Nancy Godby, Thomas is son of Enos and Agness Dodson Roy.

⁶⁸ Hiram Washington Roy (1811-1885) and Jane Frances Godby, Hiram is son of Enos and Agness Dodson Roy.

⁶⁹ Zachariah, grandson of Leonard and Anna P. Roy, was murdered in St. Vrain, NM in 1920 over a dispute with an irate parent – Zach was a school bus driver. St. Vrain is down the road from Clovis, NM where I currently live.

⁷⁰ Joseph Shuffey and Martha Barrow Roy (m. 1828 Pulaski Co) – Joseph is son of Leonard and Anna P. Roy.

⁷¹ Agness Dodson Roy, widow of Enos Roy (b. 1780 – Enos is son of Thomas and Margret Meadows Roy)

⁷² Benj. P. Phipps m. Desty Herron 21 Sept 1863? in Lawrence Co, IN

⁷³ Benj Phipps m. Polly Phipps 9 Jul 1841 in Lawrence Co, IN

Elizabeth Rainwater ⁷⁴	81	b. NC	Abraham Rainwater ⁷⁵	42	b. NC
Susannah	33	b. NC	Anna	40	b. NC
			Stanton	19	b. KY
Miles Rainwater ^{76r}	32	b. KY	Joesa? (female)	18	b. KY
Frances	27	b. KY	Ephraim	15	b. KY
Silas	6	b. KY	Hardin	13	b. KY
Terrels?	4	b. KY	Sarah	9	b. KY
David	3	b. KY	Abram	5	b. KY
			Nancy	3	b. KY
			Susan	9/12	b. KY
James Rainwater ⁷⁷	44	b. NC			
Mary	40	b. KY			
William	19	b. KY	Bartholemew Rainwater ⁷⁸	47	b. KY
Martha	17	b. KY	Nancy	43	b. KY
Enock	15	b. KY	Samantha	20	b. KY
John	13	b. KY	Mary	16	b. KY
Mary	11	b. KY	Susan	14	b. KY
Sarah	9	b. KY	John	12	b. KY
Amanda	6	b. KY	Abraham	10	b. KY
Samantha	4	b. KY	Martin	8	b. KY
Alatha	1	b. KY	Jane	7	b. KY
			Jemima	6	b. KY
Daniel Rainwater ⁷⁹	22	b. KY			
Ann	21	b. KY			
Milford E.	1	b. KY			

1850 Jersey Co, IL (Phipps)

TWP 7 Range 3

Thomas K. Phipps ⁸⁰	31	b. VA
Martha J.	22	b. OH
Jackson Crull	52	b. OH
Joseph Mammar	20	b. IL
Marion	13	b. IL
Hannah	9	b. IL

⁷⁴ I believe this Elizabeth (1769-1950) to be the sister of William Rainwater, daughter of James and Margaret Meadows. Susannah would likely be William and Margaret's daughter. Neither lady married.

⁷⁵ Abraham and Anna McLaughlin Rainwater (m. 1828 Russel Co, KY. Abraham is son of William and Patsy Hodge Rainwater.

⁷⁶ Miles and Frances Cheyne Rainwater (m. 1843 Pulaski Co, Ky). Miles is son of William and Patsey Hodge.

⁷⁷ James and Mary McDaniel Rainwater (m. 1826 Pulaski Co, KY). James is son of William and Patsey Hodge.

⁷⁸ Bartholomew (1804-1889) and Nancy McLaughlin Rainwater (m. 1825 Adair Co, KY). Bartholomew is son of William and Martha (Patsy) Hodge Rainwater.

⁷⁹ Daniel and Ann Whitaker Rainwater (m. 1848 Pulaski Co, KY). Daniel is son of Bartholomew and Nancy.

⁸⁰ Thomas Kinsman Phipps (Dec 17, 1819 – 5 Apr 1889) married Martha Jane Ray and had son Lewis N. Phipps (STB born 1 Jun 1855 Jefferson Co, IN) – trying to verify link to Lewis Phipps of Lawrence Co, IN (1783 – 1858) and possibly a link to the ROY line.

1850 Lawrence Co, IN (Rainwater, Roy, Phipps, Potter, Hodges)

Spruce Valley Twp

William Roy	40	b. NC
Elizabeth	44	b. KY
Maria C.	16	b. KY
Joseph	19	b. IN
John	16	b. IN
Jackson Culbertson?	15	b. IN
James Roy	13	b. IN
Nancy	11	b. IN
William	9	b. IN
Susan	5	b. IN
Alfred	3	b. IN
Elizabeth Culbertson?	12	b. IN
Williamson " "	10	b. IN

Perry Twp - 5 Nov, pg. 458

Leonard Roy	52	b. NC
Frances	52	b. NC
Mary A.	22	b. KY

Perry Twp - 5 Nov

William Roy ⁸²	36	b. NC
Nancy	38	b. KY
Melissa	15	b. KY
Clarissa	13	b. IN
Martha	11	b. IN
Thomas	9	b. IN
Betsy	7	b. IN
John	5	b. IN
Ralph N.	3	b. IN
Nancy J.	8/12	b. IN

Shawswick Twp - 21 Nov

Lewis Phipps	67	b. VA
Margaret	57	b. VA
Joseph	23	b. IN
Elizabeth	20	b. IN
Polly	18	b. IN
Julius	16	b. IN

Shawswick Twp - 21 Nov

Berry Phipps	50	b. NC
Sarah A.	37	b. KY
Francis J.	22	b. KY
Martha A.	20	b. KY
Milford C.	11	b. KY
Matilda E.	6	b. IN
Nancy	4	b. IN

Perry Twp - 5 Nov

Thomas Roy ⁸¹	57	b. NC
Mary	65	b. NC
Sarah	32	b. NC
George W. Douglas	12	b. IN
Francis M. (male)	12	b. IN

James Ray	49	b. NC
Mary	49	b. NC
John	20	b. NC
Elizabeth J.	16	b. IN
Susan M.	11	b. IN
Mary J?	2	b. IN

⁸¹ This is the last record I have of Thomas Roy. Thomas and Mary Phipps Roy are the parents of William Merritt Roy. Thomas Roy's brother, Leonard, also married two Phipps sisters, Ann, and Frances Phipps.

⁸² In 1834, William Merritt Roy (son of Thomas and Mary Phipps Roy) married Nancy Rainwater. Nancy was the daughter of William and Martha (Patsy) Hodge Rainwater of Pulaski County. Between 1835 and 1837 William and Nancy Rainwater Roy moved to Lawrence County, Indiana. I searched for Roy (spelling sometimes looked like "Ray") families in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Lawrence County census reports.

Perry Twp - 5 Nov, pg. 458

Gideon Roy	25	b. KY
Sarah?	29	b. KY
John Sellars	11	b. IN

Perry TWP – 5 Nov, pg. 458

Elizabeth Roberts	35	b. KY
William H.	6	b. IN
Abraham	4	b. IN
Drury W. (fem)	2	b. IN
Lydia Rainwater	55	b. NC

Thomas J. Tylor	35	b. Ga
Nancy	32	b. NC
Milton	9	b. IN
Mary A.	5	b. IN
Humphrey	4	b. IN
Sarah J.	1	b. IN
Elizabeth Phipps ⁸⁵	50	b. NC

Indian Creek TWP

Edmund Hodges ⁸⁶	89	b. NC
Elizabeth ⁸⁷	69	b. NC
Sarah ⁸⁸	38	b. NC
Daniel	17	b. NC
Daniel W. Veech	6	b. Miss

Frances Hodges ⁸⁹	49	b. NC
Elizabeth	23	b. NC
Lewis	20	b. NC
Mary	18	b. IN
Susan	16	b. IN
Serena	14	b. IN

1850 Martin Co, IN (Phipps)

Thomas Phipps ⁹⁰	36	b. NC
Rebecca	40	b. KY
William	14	b. KY
Sarah	13	b. IN
Mary Ann	12	b. IN
Louiza	8	b. IN
Lewis	6	b. IN
Nancy E.	5	b. IN
Elizabeth C.	2	b. IN

Perry TWP – 5 Nov pg. 458

John W. Phipps	36	b. VA
Ann	30	b. KY
Martha F.	13	b. IN
Horace V.	10	b. IN
Mary A.	5	b. IN
Sarah A.	2	b. IN
Susan McDowell ⁸³	65	b. VA

Marion TWP – pg. 336

George Phipps ⁸⁴	32	b. NC
Mary	31	b. IN
John	10	b. NC
Cynthia	7	b. IL
Theophilus	2	b. IN

Indian Creek TWP

Lewic C. Potter	44	b. NC
Sarah	39	b. NC
Mary E.	14	b. IN
Martha B?	12	b. IN
Susan H.	10	b. IN
Benjamin S.	8	b. IN
Flavius S.	6	b. IN
Tabitha S.	1	b. IN
Lemuel	62	b. KY

Perry TWP – pg. 456

Thomas J. Tylor	35	b. Ger?
Nancy	32	b. NC
Milton	9	b. IN
Mary A.	5	b. IN
Humphrey	4	b. IN
Sarah L.	1	b. IN
Elizabeth Phipps	50	b. NC

⁸³ Anne McDowell married John W. Phipps on 2 Nov 1843 in Lawrence Co– Susan would be Anne's mother.

⁸⁴ On 9 October 1852, George Phipps became the guardian to John and Cynthia Phipps, minor heirs to Louisa Phipps.

⁸⁵ Elizabeth Phipps sister to Mary, daughter of James. She is living with the daughter of Mary and Thomas Roy.

⁸⁶ Edmond Hodges b. 10 Nov 1766 in Surry Co, NC d. 1864 in Morgan County, MO – some age disparity here.

⁸⁷ Elizabeth Robinson Hodges b. 1781 Surry Co, NC died before 1860 in Marquette Co, WI.

⁸⁸ Sarah Hodges b. Dec 1811 died 19 Dec 1888 in Livingston County, MO. She married Benjamin Veatch 30 Dec 1842 and had son Daniel Wesley Veatch b. 1844.

⁸⁹ Francis Hodges is in 1840 Lawrence County with 1 male (10-14), 1 female (under 5), 2 females (5-9), 1 female 10-14), and herself (aged 30-39). I assume Edmund in 1850 Lawrence County is her father-in-law. Edmund was a surprise to see. Still not sure of the link to William and Martha Hodges Rainwater. One Edmund son, Isham (1805-1843) died in Lawrence County – possible husband of Frances.

⁹⁰ Thomas C. Phipps, son of Littleberry Phipps, married Rebecca Weddle in Pulaski Co, KY on 12 Jan 1836 – his father, Berry Phipps was a witness at his marriage.

1860 Lawrence Co, IN (Lovell, Phipps, Rainwater, Roy)

Joseph Ray	57	b. IN	Mary Roy ⁹¹	85	b. NC
Mary	47	b. NC	Elizabeth	66	b. NC
Martha	23	b. IN	Sarah	40	b. NC
John	21	b. IN			
George W.	15	b. IN	Thomas Roy	17	b. IN
William D.	9	b. IN	Squire Roy	4	b. IN
			James Helton?	22	b. IN
James Ray	23	b. IN			
Rebecca	20	b. IN	James Ray	57	b. NC
			Mary	57	b. NC
14 Aug 1860			Elizabeth J.	26	b. IN
Joseph Ray, Jr	26	b. IN	Susan M.	22	b. IN
Nancy	20	b. IN	Mary J.	12	b. IN
Sarah E.	1/9?	b. IN			
			David Johnson	31	b. IN
William Roy	53	b. NC	Emily	26	b. IN
Elizabeth	56	b. TN	Johnathan Roy	6	b. IN
W. Roy	20	b. IN			
Alfred	13	b. IN	Caswell Donica	56	b. TN
Albert	11	b. IN	Henrietta	53	b. KY
Nancy Holt	26	b. IN	Racheal Roy	15	b. IN
Leonard Roy ⁹²	61	b. NC	Marshall TWP - 15 Jun 1860 p. 919		
Frances	65	b. NC	W. M. Roy	46	b. NC
			Nancy	50	b. NC
Abram Rainwater	53	b. KY	J. Roy (male)	19	b. NC
Annie	48	b. KY	Elizabeth	17	b. IN
Jancey?	20	b. KY	John	15	b. IN
Abram	16	b. KY	R. S. (male)	12	b. IN
Elizabeth	12	b. KY	N. J. (female)	10	b. IN
			W. P. (male)	7	b. IN
Lydia Rainwater	57	b. NC	Manda (female)	5	b. IN
Zac Lovell	48	b. KY	Maranda	5	b. IN
Eliz. ⁹³	39	b. KY			
			Berry Phipps	70	b. NC
Gideon Roy	35	b. NC	Sally	52	b. KY
Jariah	39	b. NC	Matilda	16	b. IN
C. H. (male)	9	b. IN	Nancy M.	15	b. IN
			Sarah R.	9	b. IN
E. B. Rainwater	25	b. KY			
Malissa ⁹⁴	25	b. KY			
Clifford	3	b. IN			
Alonzo	1	b. IN			

⁹¹ Most likely Mary Phipps Roy (age should be 75) with daughter Sarah and sister? (married another Roy?)

⁹² Leonard Jr. and Frances Phipps Roy (married 1823 Pulaski Co, KY – Leonard is brother of Thomas (1793-1857)

⁹³ Elizabeth Rainwater, sister of Lydia – married Isaac Roberts in 1843 then married Zachariah Lovel (son of Zachariah and Elizabeth Kelsey Loveall) around 1852.

⁹⁴ Melissa Roy Rainwater, daughter of William Merritt and Nancy Rainwater Roy.

1860 Daviess Co, IN (Phipps)

Thomas C. Phipps ⁹⁵	45	b. NC
Pilinia	36	b. IN
William	23	b. KY
Maryan	22	b. IN
Louisa	21	b. IN
Lewis	19	b. IN
Nancy	15	b. IN
Carolin	13	b. IN
Arlamaca	9	b. IN
Thomas V.	6	b. IN

William Phipps ⁹⁶	24	b. KY
Rebeca	22	b. IN
Thomas R.	2	b. IN

1860 Morrow TWP, Adair Co, MO (Phipps)

J. W. Phipps	45	b. VA
Ann	44	b. KY
Horace	18	b. IN
Mary	13	b. IN
Sarah	11	b. IN
William	8	b. IN
Jane	6	b. IL
Levi	4	b. IL

⁹⁵ Thomas C. Phipps married Paulina Beal in Martin Co, IN on 19 Dec 1859.

⁹⁶ William Phipps married Rebecca Clark 11 Nov 1856 in Indiana. This father is reported to be Issac Phipps.

1870 Indian Creek TWP, Lawrence Co, IN (Roy)

9 Jul 1870

Leonard Roy	71	b. NC	Jeriah Roy (female)	49	b. NC
Frances	77	b. NC	Hamegan (male)	18	b. IN
Perkins, Sarah	17	b. IN			

1870 Fulton Co, IL (Roy)

Orion TWP, 25 Jul 1870, pg. 190

Roy, William M. ⁹⁷	56	b. NC	Farmer	Roy, Thomas ⁹⁸	29	b. IN
Nancy	60	b. NC		Martha	27	b. IN
William	18	b. IN		Luenia? (female)	8	b. IN
Miranda	15	b. IN		John	6	b. IL
Arminda	15	b. IN		Annie	5	b. IL
Melissa	10	b. IN		Nancy	1	b. IL
Martha Oaks ⁹⁹	31					

Roy, John	25	b. IN
Nancy	22	b. IN
Thomas	4	b. IL
James	2	b. IL

Plesant TWP

Hugh Roy or Ray	33	b. NC
Isabel	34	b. IL
William	11	b. IL
Mary	8	b. IL
Edna	6	b. IL
Annie	4	b. IL
Sarah	4/12	b. IL

Liverpool TWP

George W. Roy	46	b. NC
Annie	44	b. KY
Mary B.	1	b. IL
John Roy	25	b. NC
Prudence	19	b. IL
Frank	1	b. IL

Lewiston TWP

Roy, D. S.	51	b. NC
Arminda?	43	b. OH
Peter A.	20	b. IL
Alice	16	b. IL
D. S.	9	b. IL
Eliza	5	b. IL
Flora	4/12	b. IL

Canton TWP - pg. 364

Ralph Roy	23	b. IN
Nancy	25	b. VA
William	2	b. IL
Michael Roy	22	b. OH
Carrie	24	b. Penn
Henry	5	b. OH
Alice	1	b. IL

Jacob Roy	28	b. OH
Malinda	29	b. PA
David	4	b. OH
Louisa	1	b. IL
Bolinger, Elizabeth	10	b. OH
George Roy	20	b. OH

⁹⁷ Jonathan and Elizabeth Roy Pierce left Lawrence County between 1869 and 1871. It is possible Jonathan and Elizabeth were missed by the census takers, in 1870, since I was able to locate both of their parents in Fulton County, IL in the 1870 census. The third and fourth children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Roy Pierce were born in Illinois but by the time their daughter Mary was born in November 1875 they were living in Culver, Kansas - Ottawa County. Three of Elizabeth's brothers, Thomas, John, and Ralph, moved to Ottawa Co, KS as well.

⁹⁸ Thomas J. Roy, son of William M. and Nancy Rainwater Roy. Thomas married Marth Pierce, daughter of Josiah and Evaline Parker Pierce on 18 Sep 1860.

⁹⁹ Reported in census as "housekeeper".

1870 Morrow TWP, Adair Co, MO (Phipps)

John W. Phipps	55	b. VA
Ann S.	53	b. KY
Susan J.	16	b. IL
Levi W/M?	14	b. IL

Horace B. Phipps	28	b. IN
Nancy A.	22	b. IN
Leora V.	3	b. IL
Lillie M.	2	b. IL

1870 Miller TWP, Gentry Co, MO (Roy)

Leonard Roy ¹⁰⁰	55	KY
Frances	48	KY
Emirine	23	MO
Allen	17	MO
Alla A.	15	MO
Thomas	13	MO
Virginia	10	MO
Martha J.	8	MO
Lucy A.	6	MO

1875 Culver TWP, Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy)

John Roy	29	b. IN via IL	Thomas Roy	33	b. IN via IL
N. E. (female)	26	b. IN	Martha	31	b. IN
T. E. (male)	9	b. IN	S.C. (female)	13	b. IL
J. H. (male)	7	b. IL	J.E. (male)	10	b. IL
I. A. (female)	4	b. IL	E.A. (female)	8	b. IL
			N.J. (female)	6	b. IL
			L. (female)	2	b. IL
J. J. Pierce ¹⁰¹	33	b. IN via IL)			
E. (wife)	32	b. IN			
N. M. (female)	10	b. IL			
M. J. (female)	6	b. IL			
C. L. (male)	4	b. IL			
W. H. (male)	2	b. IL			

¹⁰⁰ Ran across this Leonard Roy family while doing research on another family line in Gentry County, MO.

¹⁰¹ Jonathan Jasper Pierce married Elizabeth Roy 6 Aug 1863 in Lawrence County, Indiana. They were still in Lawrence County when my great-great-grandmother, Nancy Margaret Pierce, was born in 1864, they were in Fulton County, IL in 1872 when son William was born, and in Ottawa County, KS in 1872 for Mary's birth.

1880 Timber, Peoria Co, IL (Carlin)

William Carlin	30	b. IN	fath IN	moth KY
Miranda	25	b. IN	fath NC	moth KY
Alsa S. (male)	3	b. IL		
Jackson M.	1	b. IL		

1880 Switz City, Greene Co, IN (Rainwater)

Ephraim Rainwater	45	b. KY	fath NC	moth KY
Alonzo	21	b. IN	fath KY	moth KY
Luther	19	b. IN		
Melissa	17	b. IN		
Nancy A.	14	b. IN		
Ephraim B.	10	b. IN		
Mattie	8	b. IN		
Margaret Rainwater ¹⁰²	18	b. IN	fath IN	moth IN

1880, Fulton Co, IL (Oaks, Roy)

Orion TWP

William M. Roy ¹⁰³	66	Retired Farmer	b. NC	fath NC	moth NC
Nancy	70		b. NC	fath NC	moth NC
William L. Long	24	Boarder	b. IL		
Elizabeth Buzzard	12	Servant	b. IL		

H. Bailey Oaks	48		b. IN	fath KY	moth KY
Claressa Oaks	43		b. IN	fath NC	moth NC
L. Ann	15		b. IN		
Elizabeth	13		b. IL		
Mandy E.	11		b. IL		
Lemmeal K.	9		b. IL		
Thomas N.	6		b. IL		
Allen B.	4		b. IL		

Banner, pg. 35D

John W. Orendorff	49	IL	fath GA?	moth NC
Amanda	25	IN	fath KY	moth NC
Mary	19	IL	fath IL	moth O.
Caroline	2	IL	fath IL	moth IN
Joseph Davis	19	IL	fath IN	moth O.

1880 Sac, Dade Co, MO (Roy)

Page 227B

Zacarias L. Roy ¹⁰⁴	34		b. KY	fath NC	moth KY
Malinda	32		b. KY		
William H.	8		b. KY		
Sarah L.	5		b. KY		
Nevada C.	11/12 June.		b. MO		
Zacariah Roy	67		b. NC	fath VA	moth NJ

¹⁰² Magarett Rainwater reported in census as daughter-in-law – Alonzo reported as the married son.

¹⁰³ This is the last census record I have on William and Nancy Rainwater Roy. William died 27 Aug 1889 in Fulton Co, IL and Nancy died 10 Aug 1891.

¹⁰⁴ Zachariah Roy, grandson of Leonard and Anna Musick Roy, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth Hopper Roy, tracked in this documentation because he actually ended up in Curry County, NM – home of the author of this text, Terry Davis. His father, Zacariah, was a “book canvasser” and widowed at the time of this census.

1880 Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy)

Jun 1880, Henry TWP

Ralph N. Roy	32	b. IN	fath NC	moth NC
Nancy	3?	b. VA	fath VA	moth VA
William H.	11	b. IL		
Mary C.	5	b. IL		
Nancy	11/12	b. KS		

Culver TWP

John Roy ¹⁰⁵	35	b. IN	fath SC	moth KY
Nancy E.	32	b. IN		
Thomas E.	14	b. IL		
James H.	12	b. IL		
Ida H.	7	b. IL		
Jessimine	4	b. KS		

Jonathan Pierce	38	b. IN	fath b. VA	moth b. KY
Elizabeth	37	b. IN	fath b. NC	moth b. OH
Nancy M.	15	b. IN		
Maranda J.	11	b. IN		
Cyrus L.	9	b. IN		
William H.	7	b. IL		
Mary E.	5	b. KS		
Eliza A.	4/10	b. KS (Feb)		

1880 Brown TWP, Martin Co, IN (Phipps)

Thomas C. Phipps	65	b. NC	fath VA	moth VA
Nancy	65	b. KY	fath Md	moth Md
Davies, Jane	12	b. IN (servant)		

Thomas V. Phipps	25	b. IN	fath NC	moth KY
Dinna	27	b. OH	fath OH	moth OH
Nancy A.	7	b. IN		
John W.	4	b. IL		
Bertha A.	3	b. IL		

¹⁰⁵ John Roy (parent birth locations not correct in census), son of William Merritt Roy and brother to Ralph N. and Elizabeth Roy Pierce of this census. When his father William died in 1889, John and his family were not even mentioned as heirs – have not been able to locate John Roy and his family since the 1880 KS census.

1885 Culver TWP, Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy)

Martha Roy	42	b. IN	Martha Roy	37	b. IN	fath VA	moth NC
John	20	b. IL	Samantha A.	18	b. IN	fath IN	moth IN
Jennie	15	b. IL	John E.	15	b. IL		
Nora	12	b. IL	Emma Ida	13	b. IL		
Lavella	7	b. IL	Nancy J.	10	b. IL		
Christie	5	b. IL	Lenord	8	b. IL		
			Leuella	3	b. KS		
			Christie	6/12	b. KS (Dec)		
J. J. Pierce ¹⁰⁶	43	b. IN					
Elizabeth	42	b. IN					
Mary A.	15	b. IL					
Cyrus	14	b. IL					
William	12	b. IL					
Mary	9	b. KS					
Eliza	5	b. KS					
Addie	2	b. KS					

1900 Dade Co, MO (Roy)

Sac TWP

William H. Roy	b. Nov 1871	28	KS	fath KY	moth KY	married 6 years
Minnie	b. Nov 1873	26	MO	fath IL	moth TN	
William L.	b. Mar 1895	5	MO			
Clarence	b. Dec 1898	1	MO			

1910 Sac TWP, Dade Co, MO (Roy)

William H. Roy	38	b. KY	fath KY	moth KY	married 17 yrs with 4 of 4 children living
Minnie	36	b. MO	fath IL	moth MO	
Lonnie	15	b. MO			
Ruby	11	b. MO			
Clarence	5	b. MO			
Guy	2	b. MO			

1910 Curry Co, NM (Roy)

St. Vrain

Zachariah L. Roy	63	b. KY	fath NC	moth KY	married 39 years
Malinda	60	b. KY	fath KY	moth KY	
James B.	27	b. MO			
Lillian B.	22	b. MO			

¹⁰⁶ Jonathan Jasper Pierce died in 1920 Ottawa County and Elizabeth died in 1925. Elizabeth Roy Pierce's death certificate was an informative record for her parentage - it specifically stated father as "William Merrit Roy" and mother as "Nancy Rainwater". Elizabeth's obituary also helped fill in family information.

1920 Sac TWP, Dade Co, MO (Roy)

William H. Roy	49	b. KY	fath KY	moth KY	
Minnie F.	46	b. MO	fath MO	moth TN	
James A?	14	b. MO			
Guy Franklin	11	b. MO			
Allen, John	61	b. MO	fath MO	moth MO	(boarder)

1920 Madison TWP, Cedar Co, MO (Roy)

William L. Roy	24	b. MO	fath KY	moth MO	
Alba	23	b. MO	fath MO	moth MO	

1920 Curry Co, NM (Davidson, Roy)

Clovis, page 26A

William A. Davidson	50	b. KY	fath TN	moth KY	
Lillian ¹⁰⁷	32	b. MO	fath KY	moth KY	
Zack L. Roy	73	b. KY	fath OH	moth OH	
Melinda	71	b. KY	fath KY	moth KY	

St. Vrain

James B. Roy ¹⁰⁸	37	b. MO			
Mayme L.	31	b. TN			
Claude E.	9	b. NM			
Charles T.	4	b. NM			

1930 Cedar Co, MO (Roy)

William L. Roy	35	b. MO	fath KY	moth MO	age at first marriage 21
Alfa M.	34	b. MO	fath MO	moth MO	age at first marriage 22
James W.	8	b. MO			
Bertha? L.	6	b. MO			
Robert L.	1 4/12	b. MO			
William D. ¹⁰⁹	47	b. MO	fath IN	moth MO	age at first marriage 20
William M. ¹¹⁰	73	b. IN	fath IN	moth IN	age at first marriage 20?
Guy F. Roy	22	b. MO	fath MO	moth MO	age at first marriage 21
Joe? E?	23	b. MO	fath KY	moth KY	age at first marriage 22
Fred	?/12	b. MO			

1930 Clovis, Curry Co, NM (Davidson, Roy)

page 23A

Wm. A. Davidson	61	b. IL	fath KY	moth KY	age at first marriage 43
Lillian	42	b. MO	fath KY	moth KY	age at first marriage 24
Melinda Roy (mother)	80 wd.	b. KY	fath KY	moth KY	age at first marriage 21

¹⁰⁷ Lillian B. Roy Davidson, daughter of Zachariah and Melinda Conover Roy

¹⁰⁸ James B. Roy was murdered in Nov 1921 by his brother-in-law, James Todd (husband of Nevada Roy).

¹⁰⁹ William D. reported in census to be a widow and relative of father

¹¹⁰ William M. reported in census to be a widow (relationship in family not readable)

Marriage Records

Pulaski Co, Kentucky (Rainwater, Roy)

The following Pulaski County, KY Rainwater marriage abstracts courtesy of R. Steven Rainwater and Susan Chance-Rainwater

James Rainwater m. Polly McDaniel, 29 Apr 1826. Consenting: Marty Rainwater (kinship not stated) and William McDaniel, bride's father. Surety: Spencer Weddle

Nancy Rainwater m. William Roy, 22 Feb 1834. Surety: Jacob Meece and John Rainwater

John Rainwater m. Elizabeth Lawless, 2 Dec 1837. Consenting: James and Franky Lawless (kinship not stated). Surety: George W. Carter

William H. Rainwater m. Mary Ann Rayburn, 4 May 1838. Consenting: John and Margaret Rayburn, bride's parents. Surety: George C. Carter

Patsy Rainwater m. Tilman Davenport, 14 Dec 1841. Consenting: Martha Rainwater, bride's mother. Surety: Abraham Rainwater. Witnesses: Abraham and William Rainwater

Elizabeth Rainwater m. Isaac Roberts, 24 Nov 1843. Consenting: Patsy Rainwater, bride's mother. Surety: Abraham Rainwater

Miles Rainwater m. Frances Cheney, 29 Jul 1843. Consenting: Hiram Cheney, bride's father. Surety: J. W. Hammonds

Emily Rainwater m. Alexandria Eastham, 10 Aug 1844. Surety: Bartholomew Rainwater

Elizabeth W. Rainwater m. William N. Cooper, 19 Aug 1844. Consenting and Surety: James Rainwater, bride's father

Anne Rainwater m. Daniel Weddle, 25 Jul 1846. Surety: Bartholomew Rainwater

Sally Rainwater m. Galen M. Weddle, 6 Jul 1847. Consenting: Polly Weddle, groom's mother, and Bartholomew Rainwater, bride's father. Surety: Bartholomew Rainwater

McDaniel Rainwater m. Ann Whitaker, 14 Dec 1848. Consenting: Bartholomew Rainwater, groom's father, and Anderson Compton, brother-in-law of the bride. Surety: George W. Duck

Mary Rainwater m. Joshua B. Cooper, 9 Oct 1851. Consenting: Levi Cooper, groom's father

William H. Rainwater m. Nancy Jane Russell, 29 Oct 1851. Surety: William H. Rainwater

Enoch Rainwater m. Martha Ann Compton, 22 Dec 1852. Consenting: James Rainwater, groom's father, and Micajah Compton, bride's father. Surety: Enoch Rainwater.

Susannah Rainwater, age 40, m. J. J. Luster, age 50, 6 Sept 1855. Witness: Daniel Rainwater.

Susannah Rainwater m. Thomas D. Hainey, 14 Jan 1856. Consenting: Bartholomew Rainwater, bride's father and Martha Hainey, groom's mother. Surety: Thomas D. Hainey and Vandalia Weddle

Martha Rainwater, age 17, m. William Dove, age 18, 18 Feb 1856. Consenting: Willie Rainwater, bride's father. Wedding at the residence of William Rainwater, Rev. William Weddle presiding. Witnesses: John Rainwater, William Henry Meece.

John Rainwater, age 19, m. Elizabeth S. Porter, age 15, born Pike Co., 2 Dec 1857. Wedding at the residence of W. L. Porter, Rev. J. W. Hammonds presiding. Witnesses: Miles Rainwater, S. Williams

Sciota Rainwater, age 19, m. John L. Elder, age 21, 24 Feb 1859. Consenting: Bartholomew Rainwater, bride's father. Wedding at the Rainwater residence, Rev. J. W. Hammonds presiding. Witnesses: D. M. Rainwater, M. Rainwater

Nancy Rainwater, age 20, m. Milton Emmerson, age 19, 26 July 1860. Consenting: John Emmerson, groom's father.

Sarah Rainwater, age 17, m. Harrison A. Compton, age 21, 1 Sep 1860. Consenting: James Rainwater, bride's father. Wedding at the residence of James Rainwater, Rev. William S. Porter presiding. Witness: Enoch Compton.

Welcome Giles Rainwater, age 20, m. Sarah Emmerson, age 16, 19 Sep 1861. Consenting: John Rainwater, groom's father and John Emmerson, bride's father. Wedding at Emmerson residence, Rev. W. L. Porter presiding.

Josiah W. Rainwater, age 23, m. Elizabeth Jane Weddle, age 18, both born Pulaski Co., 11 Jan 1866. At the home of Solomon Weddle.

Alathea Rainwater, age 16, m. John Dick, age 23, both born Pulaski Co., 28 Jan 1866. At the home of Polly Rainwater.

Amanda Rainwater, age 20, born m. Marshall Dick, age 21, both born Pulaski Co., 8 Mar 1866. At the home of Polly Rainwater.

Miles Rainwater, age 23, born Pulaski Co., m. Permelia Emily Cain, age 20, born Pulaski Co., 18 Oct 1866. At the home of W.R. Cain.

George A. Rainwater, age 20, born Pulaski Co., m. Pamela (Permelia) S. Garner, age 20, born Pulaski Co., 6 Mar 1867. At the home of G.W. Garner.

Milford E. Rainwater, age 19, m. Permelia Ellen Garner, age 18, both born Pulaski Co., 24 Oct 1867. At the home of W.S. Garner.

David Rainwater, age 21, born m. Ann Mariah Garner, age 20, both born Pulaski Co., 21 Feb 1869.

Polly Jane Rainwater, age 19, Pulaski Co., m. Leon (Sion?) Woodridge, age 29, born Russell Co., 4 Dec 1870. At the home of D. M. Rainwater.

Mary Elizabeth Rainwater, age 19, m. Robert Tilman Gossett, age 21, both Pulaski Co., Nov 1871. At the home of Miles Rainwater.

Perry Milton Rainwater, age 21, m. Polly Ann Stewart, age 27, both born Pulaski Co., 10 May 1874. At the home of S.B. Gossett.

Sarah E. Rainwater, age 20, born Pulaski Co., m. Alex Hunley, age 21, born Whitley Co., KY, 10 Aug 1876. At the home of Jane Rainwater.

Annie M. Rainwater, age 27, born Pulaski Co., m. Elliot B. Watson, age 29, born Adair Co., 30 Oct 1876. At the home of George Garner.

William H. Rainwater, age 17, m. Martha Redmond, age 16, both born Pulaski Co., 19 Dec 1880. At the home of William Redmond.

Coatney E. Rainwater, age 21, m. John R. Hainey, age 28, both born Pulaski Co., 6 Feb 1881. At the home of Miles Rainwater.

Anderson Rainwater, age 19, born Pulaski Co., m. Mary J. Morris, age 19., born Wayne Co., 10 Oct 1881.

Montaree Rainwater, age 14, born Pulaski Co., m. Thomas Harrison, age 22, born Barren Co., KY, 30 Dec 1882. At the home of Samantha Rainwater.

Adaliza Rainwater, age 21, m. J. R. Ware, age 19, both born Pulaski Co., 31 Dec 1882. At the home of E. Rainwater.

O.W. Rainwater, age 28, born Green Co., KY, m. Margaret E. Lefavers, age 24, born TN, 7 Oct 1883. At the home of F. LeFavers.

Caladonia Rainwater, age 16, born Pulaski Co., m. C. C. Tate, age 17, born Casey Co., 26 Nov 1884. At the home of E. Rainwater.

Bartholomew Rainwater, age 20, m. Elizabeth Daus (Daws), age 23, both born Pulaski Co., 30 Apr 1885.

Leonidas B. Rainwater, age 19, farmer, born Pulaski Co., m. Rosetta Harber, age 19, born Virginia, 2 Jan 1887.

Francis M. Rainwater, age 20, farmer, m. Amanda Rainwater, age 26, both born Pulaski Co., 27 Nov 1887. At the home of E. Rainwater.

Joseph D. Rainwater, age 19, farmer, m. Doretta E. Wood, age 19, both born Pulaski Co., 6 May 1888.

Fountain Rainwater, age 36, farmer, m. Paralee Rainwater, age 36, both born Pulaski Co., 19 Nov 1889. At the home of E. Rainwater

Sarah H. Rainwater, age 26, m. B. F. Daws, age 27, farmer, both born Pulaski Co., 5 Aug 1890. At the home of Frances Rainwater.

James Rainwater, age 26, farmer, m. Martha McQueary, age 21, both born Pulaski Co., 6 Nov 1890.

R. F. Rainwater, age 22, farmer, m. Martha J. Sharp, age 18, both born Pulaski Co., 27 Dec 1891

Perry M. Rainwater, age 28, farmer, born Pulaski Co., 2nd marriage, m. Matilda Foster, age 34, born Wayne Co., 1 May 1892

Samantha Rainwater, age 44, born Pulaski Co., m. John Sawyer, age 64, farmer, born Wayne Co., 2nd marriage, 28 Aug 1892

Virgil M. Rainwater, age 17, farmer, m. Dora E. Cooper, age 20, both born Pulaski Co., 18 Jan 1893

Mary E. Rainwater, age 25, m. Silas Campbell, age 25, farmer, both born Pulaski Co., 22 Mar 1893

Elzaria Rainwater, age 22, born Pulaski Co., m. Wesley R. Huff, age 22, farmer, born Wayne Co., 14 Oct 1894. At home of D. M. Rainwater.

Terressa Rainwater, age 23, m. William L. Porter, age 25, farmer, both born Pulaski Co., 16 Dec 1894. At home of E. Rainwater.

Lubantees Rainwater, age 29, farmer, m. Nannie Morris, age 22, both born Pulaski Co., 23 Jan 1896

Palmyria Rainwater, age 26, born Pulaski Co., m. James F. Anderson, age 26, farmer, born TN, 14 Jan 1897

J. M. Rainwater, age 27, farmer, m. Burthetta Sharp, age 19, both born Pulaski Co., 21 Nov 1897

Mary F. Rainwater, age 21, born Pulaski Co., m. Gideon W. Jasper, age 24, farmer, born Casey Co., 26 Feb 1899. At home of G. A. Rainwater.

Nancy J. Rainwater, age 30, 2nd marriage, m. Robert R. Foster, age 28, farmer, both born Pulaski Co., 30 Mar 1899.

Sarah E. Rainwater, age 46, m. Eli Barnes, age 53, blacksmith, 3rd marriage, both born Pulaski Co., 23 Jul 1899. At the home of D. M. Rainwater.

Enoch D. Rainwater, age 35, m. Laura Land, age 40, both born Pulaski Co., 21 Aug 1902. At the home of R. F. Rainwater.

George M. Rainwater, age 23, born Casey Co., m. Sarah J. Weddle, age 17, born Pulaski Co., 4 Jan 1903.

Enoch Rainwater, age 65, born Pulaski Co., m. Mary E. Roy, age 35, born Russell Co., 27 Oct 1903. 2nd marriage for both parties.

Herbert Rainwater, age 22, born Casey Co., m. Idella Gosser, age 19, born Russell Co., 7 Dec 1904.

Hoy E. Rainwater, age 24, born Pulaski Co., m. Maude Vickery, age 20, born Wayne Co., 2 Jan 1907. At the home of Oscar Rainwater.

Oscar Rainwater, age 20, m. Ada Cooper, age 17, both born Pulaski Co., 15 Jan 1907. At home of W. H. Rainwater.

Silas M. Rainwater, age 42, m. Mary Schoolcraft, age 27, both born Pulaski Co., both 2nd marriage, 13 Dec 1908.

Carl B. Rainwater, age 28, born Pulaski Co., m. Ethie D. Poppelwell, age 23, born Russell Co., 27 Mar 1910. At the home of F. Rainwater.

1911-1937 marriages were abstracted and contributed by Jim Garner

Charles [corrected to 'Charley' in Order Book 33] S. McLin, 22, 1st, residence/he/parents born Pulaski Co., to Myrtie Rainwater, 24 [corrected to '26' in Order Book 33], 1st, residence/she/parents b. Pulaski Co., bond date 18 June 1910, mar. date 19 June 1910 by Levi Green at his residence. No surety for bond. MB 40, pp. 324-325.

Harrison Cook, 19, 1st, residence/he/parents b. Pulaski Co., to Dona Rainwater, 18, 1st, residence/she/father b. Pulaski Co., mother b. Russell Co., bond date 28 April 1911, mar. "To be married at G.W. Rainwater's on April 30, 1911"; certificate gives 30 August [sic] 1911 at Willis Rainwater's. Surety: J.E. Thomas. MB 41, pp. 262-263.

George Cain, 21 [as of] Feb. 6, 1911, 1st, residence Pulaski Co., b. Russell Co., parents b. Wayne Co., to Fannie Rainwater, 21 [as of] Jan. 1911 [day not given], 1st, bond date 22 Dec. 1911, mar. date 25 Dec. 1911 at Brack Rainwater's in Pulaski Co. Surety: Wm. F. Burkett. MB 42, pp. 56- 57.

B. H. Whittle [marriage certificate give B. H. White], 22, 1st, residence/he/parents b. Russell Co., to Louisa Rainwater, 18, 1st, residence/born Pulaski Co., father b. IN, mother b. TN, bond date 17 July 1912, mar. date 18 July 1912 in Pulaski Co. 'General R. Stephens sworn as to the signature of Oliver W. Rainwater & wife.' Surety: G.R. Stephens. MB 42, pp.448-449.

Lewis Rainwater, 21, [as of] Nov. 27, 1912, 1st, residence/he/parents b. Pulaski Co., to Gracie Wilson, 15, 1st, residence/she/parents b. Pulaski Co., bond date 31 Jan. 1913, mar. date 2 Feb. 1913 at Fount Wilson's in Pulaski Co. No surety on bond. MB 43, pp. 194-195.

Herbert Rainwater, 23, 1st, residence/he/parents b. Pulaski Co., to Florence Maupin, 22, 1st, residence/she/parents b. Pulaski Co., bond date 17 May 1913, mar. date 18 May 1913 at Martha Rainwater's in Pulaski Co. Surety: Oscar Rainwater. MB 43, pp. 368-369.

Arling Jasper, 18, 1st, residence Ohio, he/parents born Casey Co., to Mollie Rainwater, 20, 1st, residence/she/parents born Pulaski Co., bond date 31 May 1913, mar. date 1 June 1913 in Pulaski Co. Surety: W.R. Huff. MB 43, pp. 388-389.

James Rainwater, 48, 2nd, residence/he/parents born Pulaski Co., to Amanda Wheat, 1st, residence Russell Co., birthplace not given for her or parents, bond date 16 June 1913, mar. cert not filled out, this note: "To be married at residence of Levi Wheat, Russell County KY on the 18th day of June 1913." Surety: Geo. McKinley. MB 43, pp. 404-405.

George M. Rainwater, 35, 2nd, residence/born Casey Co., parents b. Pulaski Co., to Eva Roy, 21 [as of] Sept. 16, 1913, 1st, residence/she/parents born Pulaski Co., bond date 2 July 1914, mar. date 5 July 1914 at J.N. Roy's in Pulaski Co. Surety: K.G. Weddle. MB 44, pp. 468-469.

Samuel Rainwater, 18, 1st, residence/he/parents b. Pulaski Co., to Ollie Gaines, residence/she/parents b. Pulaski Co., bond date 2 Sept. 1914, mar. date 3 Sept. 1914 at Rev. Wm. Collins' in Pulaski Co. Surety: J.M. Tarter. MB 44, pp. 550-551.

Jas. H. Hunley, 25, 2nd, residence/he/mother born Pulaski Co., father b. TN, to Myrtle Rainwater, 25, 1st, residence/she/parents born Pulaski Co., bond date 14 Oct. 1914, mar. date 15 Oct. 1914, cert. says married at J.D. Wilson's by F. Rainwater; elsewhere says to be married at Rev. Fountain Rainwater's. No surety for bond. MB 44, pp. 620-621.

Bart Rainwater, 50, 2nd, residence/he/parents b. Pulaski Co., to America Dye, residence/she/parents b. Casey Co., bond date 22 April 1915, mar. date 25 April 1915 at Rev. C.L. Bradley's in Pulaski Co. No surety on bond. MB 45, pp. 280-281.

Fred Rainwater, 28, 1st, residence/he/parents b. Pulaski Co., to Lottie M. Garner, 25, 1st, residence Mart TX, b. TX, father b. Pulaski Co., mother b. Canada, bond date 18 Sept. 1915, mar. date 19 Sept. 1915 at Rev. C.L. Bradley's in Pulaski Co. No surety on bond. MB 45, pp. 476-477.

Green Fitzgerald, 67, widower, to Matilda Rainwater, 58, widow, born Whitley Co., dau. of Wm. & Polly Foster. Bond & mar. date 31 July 1916. MB 46, p.165.

Herbert Campbell, 21, single, born/residence Pulaski Co., son of H.N. Campbell & Ella Campell [sic], to Bertha Rainwater, 18, single, born/residence/ Pulaski Co., dau. of Durham & Hattie Rainwater, bond date 2 May 1919, marriage date 4 May 1919, Pulaski Co. Surety: William F. Pittman. MB 51, p. 29

Thomas Rainwater, 24, single, born/residence Pulaski Co., son of Bart & Elizabeth Rainwater, to Ella E. Burge, 18, single, born/residence Pulaski Co., dau. of Wm. R. & Amanda Burge, bond & marriage date 9 May 1919 at Somerset KY. by R.C. Tartar. (Thomas' occupation was given as 'farmer and US soldier'.) Sureties: Herbert Daws & V. (or 'U.') M. Rainwater. MB 51, p. 34.

George T. Morris, 37, widowed, b. Pulaski Co., residence Pointer PO, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris, to Amanda Rainwater, 27, widowed, b. Russell Co., residence Ingle, dau. of Levi & Sarah Wheat, bond date 25 Nov. 1919, mar. date 26 Nov. 1919 Pulaski Co. Surety: John Meadors. MB 52, p. 71.

Herschel M. Rainwater, 24, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence 'Pointer PO KY', son of Wm. H. & Martha A. Rainwater, to Lola B. Cooper, 24, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence 'Pointer PO KY', dau. of Isaac E. & Lizzie Cooper, bond date 20 Jan. 1920, mar. date 22 Jan. 1920 at Isaac Cooper's. Surety: V.M. Rainwater. MB 53, pg. 20.

Thomas E. Rainwater, 28, widower, b. Pulaski Co., residence near Faubush PO KY, son of Barth- --- & Elizabeth Rainwater, to Sarah Margaret Bray, 22, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence near Ingle PO, *, bond date 21 July 1923, mar. date 23 July 1923 @ courthouse, Somerset, KY by R.C. Tartar. Surety: E.H. Weddle. MB 62, p. 55.

Vincent Wilson, 21, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Pointer, son of J.R. & Miranda B. Wilson, to Zella Rainwater, 16, single, b. TX, residence Pointer, dau. of Oscar & Ada Rainwater, bond date 15 Feb. 1924, mar. date 17 Feb. 1924 at Oscar Rainwater's, Poynter [sic] KY. Surety: Alonzo H. Dick. MB 64, p.19.

Oliver L. Rainwater, 28, divorced, b. Pulaski Co., residence Rt. 2 Somerset, son of G.W. & Alvira Rainwater, to Bertie B. Hudson, 20, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Rt. 2 Somerset, dau. of Richard & Bannie Hudson (latter 'dec'd'), bond date 21 March 1924, mar. date 22 March 1924 at Richard Hudson's. Surety: J.M. Meece. MB 64. p. 44.

William L. Rainwater, 25, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Somerset, son of M. (or 'Mc.') Henry (or McHenry) & Ruth Wilson [sic], to Flonnie M., Wilson, 20, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Nancy, dau. of Rufus F. & Martha J. Rainwater [sic], bond date 15 Sept. 1925, mar. date 20 Sept. 1925 at Nancy KY. No surety for bond. MB. 67, p. 109.

Walter B. Dixon, 41, widowed, b. Pulaski Co., residence Oil Center, son of John P. & Amelia Dixon, to Bertie Rainwater, 21, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Oil Center, dau. of W.H. & Martha Rainwater, bond & mar. date 26 Feb. 1927 at Somerset Courthouse. Surety; Bertie Rainwater [sic]. MB 71, p.57.

Francis Pierce Rainwater, 22 [as of] Jan. 23rd, 1928, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence near Ingle PO, son of Oliver W. & Margaret ?L. Rainwater, to Zella M. Huff, 21 [as of] Nov. 4, 1927, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence near Ingle PO, dau. of Jerome Huff and Arizona Rainwater [sic], bond date 14 May 1928, mar. date 15 May 1928 at Dorena KY. Surety: Robert Huff. MB 74, p.15.

Velber Rainwater, 19, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Pointer KY, son of Oscar & Ada Rainwater, to Alma Tarter, 19, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Cains Store, dau. of L.M. & Loretta Tarter, bond date 7 Dec. 1928, mar. date 8 Dec. 1928 at Somerset. Surety: Herschel Rainwater. MB 75, p.31.

Virgil Rainwater, 25, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence near Somerset,, son of George Willis & Elvira Rainwater, to Gertie Leffew, 21 [as of] Nov. 1928 [day not given], single, b. TN, residence near Somerset, dau. of Stephen & [first name not given] Leffew, bond & mar. date 8 Dec. 1928 at Hislope KY. Surety: John A. Mincey. MB 75, p. 32.

Cecil Allen, 21 [as of] Nov. 21, 1928, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence near Pointer PO, son of David & Nettie Allen, to Dortha B. Rainwater, 15 [as of] April 11, 1928, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence near Ingle, dau. of 'James Rainwater & Amanda Wheat Morris', bond & mar. date 24 Dec. 1928 at Nancy KY. Surety: Sidney W. Sumner. MB 75, p. 43.

Robert Rainwater, 21, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Somerset KY, son of R.F. & M.J. or M.Y. Rainwater, to Zella Wilson, 20, b. Pulaski Co., residence Somerset, KY, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. M.H. Wilson, written permission for bride dated 19 May 1930, bond date 31 May 1930, MB 78, p. 84.

Clarence Rainwater, 26, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Nancy, KY, son of A.W. or A.N. & Mary Rainwater, to Edithe Dye, 17, single, born Pulaski Co., residence Pointer, KY, dau. of Walter & Bannie Dye, bond date 3 Sept 1930, marriage date 4 Sep 1930, MB. 79, p. 38.

Schulyer Burton, 20, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Nancy KY, son of V.O. & Florence Burton, to Stella Rainwater, 16, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Nancy KY, dau. of H.E. & Florence Rainwater, bond & marriage date 22 Oct. 1932 at Somerset. Surety: Florence Rainwater. MB 84, p. 111.

Clyde K. Rainwater, 22, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Pointer KY, son of Oscar & Ada Rainwater, to Zella Tarter, 21, b. Pulaski Co., residence Cains Store, dau. of Lewis & Loretta Tarter, bond date 16 March 1934, mar. date 17 March 1934 at Fonthill [Russell County] KY. Surety: Hoy Dick. MB 88, p. 116.

Brent W. Gosser, 20, single, born Pulaski Co., residence Dorena, son of ?J.?N. & Agnes Gosser, to Sary F. Rainwater, 19, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Ingle, dau. of ?__ennie Rainwaters [sic] & Mandy Rainwater Morris. Bond & mar. date 27 May 1936 at Ingle KY by E.G. Rainwater. Surety: E.G. Wilson. MB 92, p.39.

Ed Rainwater, 34, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Rt. 2, Somerset, son of G.W. & Elvira Rainwater, to Beatrice Burton, 21, single, b. Pulaski Co., res. Delmer, KY, dau. of Everett & Beulah Burton, bond date 28 June 1935, mar. date 29 June 1935 at Delmer KY. Surety Oliver Rainwater. MB 92, p. 76.

Ruric Rainwater, 20, single, born Pulaski Co., residence Cains Store, son of Fred & Lottie Rainwater, to Andria [or Audria] Adkins, 18, single, b. Pulaski Co., residence Ingle KY, dau. of Starlin & Demona Adkins, bond date 26 Sept. 1936, mar. date 27 Sept. 1936 at Catherine KY. Surety; John Gossett. (One of the witnesses was Ruric's mother, Lottie Garner Rainwater.) MB 93, p. 15.

Cosby C. Grider, 37, 'divorced in _____ [word illegible]', b. Russell Co., residence Cains Store, son of C.W. & Eva Grider, to Marie Rainwater, 21, single, b. Casey Co., residence Cains Store, dau. of G.M. & Eva Rainwater, bond & mar. date 28 Nov. 1936. 'Register of Marriage' indicates marriage was to take place in Russell Springs (Russell Co.). Surety: Marie Rainwater [sic]. MB 93, p. 74.

U.G. Wilson, 54, widowed, b. Russell Co., residence W. Somerset, son of W.W. & Millie Wilson (both 'dec'd'), to Florence Rainwater, 34, single, b. Pulaski Co. residence W. Somerset, dau. of Bart & Lou Ella Rainwater (both 'dec'd'), bond & marriage date 20 Jan. 1937 at Somerset. Surety: Florence Rainwater. MB 93, p. 145.

Elizabeth W. Rainwater	m: William N. Cooper	19 Aug 1844
Patsey Rainwater	m: Tilman Davenport	14 Dec 1841
Emily Rainwater	m: Alexandria Eastham	30 Aug 1844
Daniel M. Rainwater	m: Ann Whitaker	14 Dec 1848
James Rainwater	m: Polly McDaniel	29 Apr 1826
John Rainwater	m: Elizabeth Lawless	2 Dec 1837
William H. Rainwater	m: Mary Ann Rabern	4 May 1838
Miles Rainwater	m: Frances Cheyne	29 Jul 1843
Elizabeth Rainwater	m: Isaac Roberts	24 Nov 1843
Ann Rainwater	m: Daniel Weddle	25 Jul 1846
Sally Rainwater	m: Galen M. Weddle	6 Jul 1847

Patsy Roy	m: William Able	8 Jan 1845
Jemima Roy	m: Robert Anderson	4 Nov 1812
Jane Roy	m: Levi Bledsoe	6 Mar 1824
Rebecca Roy	m: James Dick	9 Mar 1843
Phariba Roy	m: John W. Hammonds	5 Nov 1827
Anna Roy	m: Christopher Harnis	1 Oct 1832
Elizabeth Roy	m: James Hyden	18 Oct 1831
Joannah Roy	m: John Jones	21 Feb 1835
Pheby Roy	m: Andrew McGowan	28 Mar 1832
Lewis W. Ray	m: Sarah G. Goff	28 Jun 1848
Amy Roy	m: Richard Richardson	9 Feb 1825
Andrew Roy	m: Ginny Smith	19 Oct 1802
Asa Roy	m: Susanah Hall	6 May 1809
Cabell Roy	m: Elizabeth Barclay	9 Mar 1848
David Roy	m: Elizabeth Jones	17 Feb 1844
James D. Roy	m: Nancy Yates	26 Aug 1847
John Roy	m: Nancy Dockery	3 Feb 1845
Joseph Roy	m: Lucy Hainey	14 Sep 1831

Joshua Roy
Susannah Roy
Sally Roy

m: Sarah Hall
m: Samuel Surber
m: Alex Wilson
Advertisement

2 Apr 1823
10 Nov 1823
15 Nov 1833

Bedford Daily Mail
Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
Tuesday, 15 Nov 1910, p. 1

Golden Wedding

On Friday of last week, Nov. 11, 1910, Uncle Marion Phipps and his good wife Sarah had been married 50 years, their wedding occurring on that date, 1860. All their family which was a large one have married and established homes of their own, leaving the old folks to look after themselves which they seem very able to do. Most all their children were home on this occasion and those that could brought their families with them - taxing the old farm house, their home, to its utmost capacity to accommodate all the guests that came.

Those of their children who were present were: Dr. David Phipps, of Whiteland, Ind.; Dr. John M. Phipps, and family, of Indianapolis; Dr. Geo. W. Phipps, and family, of Caruthersville, Mo.; Mrs. Eva Lane, of Caruthersville, Mo.; Mrs. Ada Johnson, of Mount Vernon, Ills.

Those of their children who were prevented from being present from various causes were: Mrs. Nancy Rariden, Caruthersville, Mo.; Mrs. Emma Welsh, New Mexico; Dr. Isom H. Phipps, of Holland, Mo.

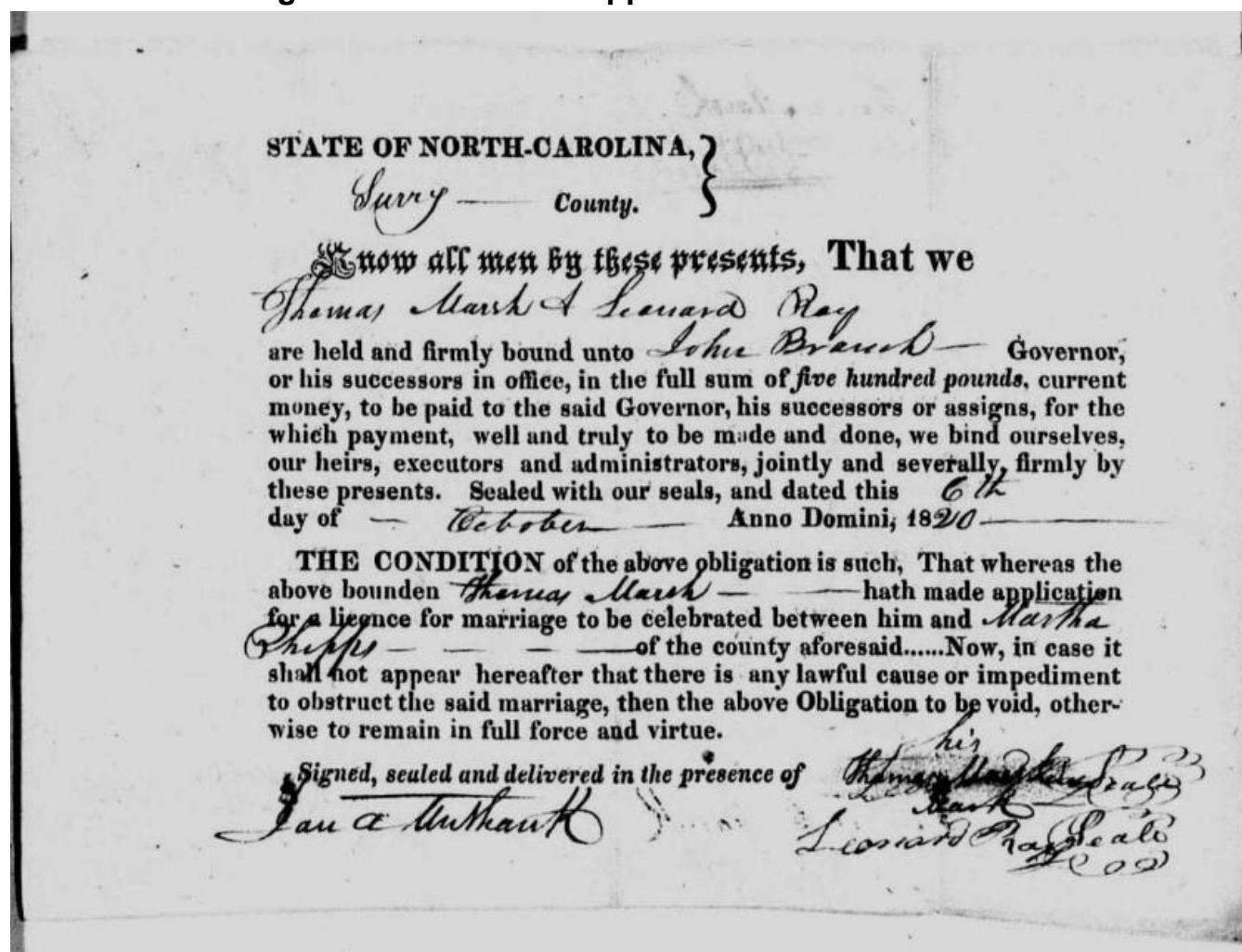
The old folks enjoyed the romping of their happy grandchildren with great pleasure. They were the recipients of a number of handsome and valuable presents. It would be useless to say there was plenty to eat - for refreshments from the red, rosy apple, to the big fat turkey, sandwiched in between with good old 'pumpkin' pie and sweet milk, were served and enjoyed by this happy family.

Two of the guests present at this anniversary - Isom Davis and Isaiah Phipps - were present at their wedding fifty years ago.

Orleans Progress Examiner
March 9, 1922

Several from here attended the funeral of Mrs. Marion Phipps at Wesley Chapel Saturday. Since the death of her husband about a year ago she had lived with her daughter in Missouri. Rev. W.A. Sanders conducted the funeral. Interment in Bass cemetery. The sorrowing children have our sympathy.

6 Oct 1820 Marriage Bond – Martha Phipps and Thomas Marsh



Bound by Thomas Marsh Sr. and Leonard Roy

Miscellaneous Indiana Marriages¹¹¹ (Rainwater)

Nettie Rainwater	m: Frederick Davis	28 Oct 1894	Parke Co
Melissa Rainwater	m: Jas. M. Bedwell	31 Dec 1884	Parke Co
Martha B. Rainwater	m: Geo. W. Houck	20 Dec 1889	Parke Co
Ephraim Rainwater	m: Nellie Templeton	30 Jan 1890	Parke Co
Margaret Rainwater	m: Basil Carrico	22 Jul 1882	Greene Co
Sarah E. Rainwater	m: Stephen B. Sisney	25 Nov 1865	Greene Co
Margaret Rainwater	m: Thomas L. Wessell	31 Dec 1883	Greene Co
Nancy Rainwater ¹¹²	m: Grover C. Tannehill	5 Jan 1886	Greene Co
Milford E. Rainwater	m: Celia E. Ferguson	7 Sep 1877	Greene Co
Celia Rainwater	m: Abraham Filbert	26 Sept 1880	Greene Co
Lonzo Rainwater	m: Margaret Lawson	21 Mar 1880	Greene Co
Luther Rainwater	m: Cordia Watson	15 Jun 1900	Brown Co
Luther W. Rainwater	m: Josephine Beach	15 Feb 1895	Brown Co

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com – Indiana Marriages 1845 - 1920

¹¹² Nancy Rainwater, granddaughter of William Merritt Roy – Grover's father reported to be named Elmer

Lawrence County, Indiana (Rainwater, Roy, Phipps)

Elizabeth Ray ¹¹³	m: Jonathan J. Pierce	6 Aug 1863
Joseph Ray	m: N. Myers	
John Ray	m: S. A. Mills	
John Roy	m: A. Wagner	
John John Roy	m: Jane Bames	
Alexander Ray	m: D. Humphrey	
James Ray	m: Rebecca Chapman	
Thomas Roy	m: Martha Pierce	18 Sept 1860
John Ray	m: Prudence C. Gaither	7 Nov 1861
Thomas Roy	m: Susan E. Kim	
William Roy	m: Irena Stover	
Geo. W. Roy	m: Mary Gaither	
Albert Roy	m: Euphema E. Doan	2 Mar 1869
Joseph Roy	m: Angeline Bowden	
Wm D. Ray	m: Mary F. Da(rest unreadable)	
Joseph Ray	m: Rebecca (last name unreadable)	
Cicero H. Roy	m: Susan E. Boyd	26 Jan 1871
Albert Roy	m: Sarah Ertes	
Albert Ray	m: Mary E. Fuller	
Squire Roy	m: Rhoda Mize	2 Jan 1876
Gideon Roy	m: Iriah Potter	
Squire Ray	m: Sarah Ann Woolery	30 Sep 1840
Wm Ray	m: Elizabeth Coleman	25 Mar 1843
Benj Phipps	m: Polly Phipps	9 Jul 1841
Berry Phipps	m: Sally Perry	1 Dec 1862
Benj P. Phipps	m: Desty Herron	21 Sep 1863
John W. Phipps	m: Anne McDowell	2 Nov 1863
Bartholomew Phillips	m: Elizabeth D. Alexander	22 Jun 1863
Benjamin Phipps	m: Mary Fox	10 Oct 1821
John Phipps	m: Elizabeth May	26 Oct 1827
Elizabeth Phipps	m: Philip Breeding	26 Nov 1829
Mary Ann Phipps	m: William White	

Rainwater contributed by Diana Flynn

Ephriam R. Rainwater	m. Melissa Roy, 15 Feb 1857, Book C pg 555
Ira H. Rainwater	m. Caroline Raisor, 9 Sep 1869, Book E pg 246
Joycia Rainwater	m. Louis R. Lemon, 8 Aug 1867, Book E pg 57
Sally Ann Rainwater	m. Moses S. Cunningham, 25 Mar 1860, Book D pg 17
Nettie Rainwater, age 26,	m. Thomas Owens, age 30, stonemason, 12 Sep 1900, Book K pg 439. Bride and groom born Indiana. Bride's parents: Ephriam and Melissa Rainwater. Groom's parents: Preston and Sarah Owens

¹¹³ William Roy's daughter Elizabeth married Jonathan Jasper Pierce 6 Aug 1863 in Lawrence County, Indiana. Jonathan Pierce was the son of Henry and Margaret Loveall Pierce of Lawrence County. I have a few unconnected Roy marriages (some appear to look like Ray) that took place in Lawrence County around this same time period - showing that there are Roy families in the area not accounted for, yet.

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900¹¹⁴ (Rainwater, Roy)

MARTIN, ALBERT L	ROY, ADEL (MISS)	KANKAKEE	11/17/1875
LEPAGE, LOUIS	ROY, ADELAIDE	ST. CLAIR	11/03/1829
GAUTHIER, JOSEPH	ROY, ADELENIA	KANKAKEE	12/23/1860
LETOURNEAU, ALBERT R	ROY, ALBIA J	KANKAKEE	06/15/1898
BEALE, MARION	ROY, ALICE C	DE WITT	03/05/1874
HAMILTON, JOHN W	ROY, ALLIE J	COLES	07/28/1889
ORENDORFF, JOHN W	ROY, AMANDA	FULTON	01/14/1874
COOK, WILLIAM R	ROY, AMANDA M	VERMILION	03/02/1871
CARR, WILLIAM	ROY, AMEZILIA	ST. CLAIR	09/28/1871
FEARNSIDE, THOMAS	ROY, ANN E	WHITESIDE	01/02/1849
RANDOLPH, CHARLES	ROY, ANNE	WABASH	10/26/1893
MAYER, ALBERT	ROY, ANNIE	COOK	06/23/1892
ROACH, JOHN	ROY, ANNIE (MRS)	COOK	09/17/1892
MAHER, JOHN	ROY, BARBARA	COOK	12/27/1893
PARKER, S J	ROY, BELL	PERRY	01/07/1894
WALLIS, CHARLES E	ROY, BELLE	ST. CLAIR	08/28/1888
MCDERMOTT, TERENCE	ROY, BELLE	COOK	06/18/1878
LOUVIERE, EUGENE	ROY, CELESTINE	RANDOLPH	02/04/1844
SEGUIN, EUGENE	ROY, CELESTINE	RANDOLPH	02/04/1844
LUNDON, SHERMAN	ROY, CELILA E.	EDGAR	12/09/1885
VAYETTE, GEORGE	ROY, CELINA	KANKAKEE	11/15/1892
ZILLER, JOSEPH	ROY, CHRISTINE	COOK	10/06/1887
TUPENOT, AUGUSTUS S	ROY, CLEMENTINE A	ST. CLAIR	06/01/1874
DAVIS, JAMES	ROY, CLORINDA B	DE WITT	09/28/1865
MELORD, DOSITHIE	ROY, EDOURDANA	COOK	02/11/1872
SECOR, ORIL	ROY, ELDA	COOK	10/13/1883
MCMANN, JAMES J	ROY/RAY, ELIZA J	UNION	06/17/1877
ROY, JOSEPH G	ROY, ELLA	ST. CLAIR	01/10/1900
KIEFER, ANTHONY	ROY, ELLEN	ST. CLAIR	12/10/1878
LEWICK, MICHAEL	ROY, ELLEN	CLARK	04/23/1866
DUCHARME, DAVID	ROY, ELVINA (MISS)	KANKAKEE	11/07/1887
WARE, JOSEPH	ROY, EMMA	WHITESIDE	07/22/1858
WARE, JOSEPH	ROY, EMMA	COOK	07/29/1858
MCKINLEY, C.L.	ROY, ESTALINE	DE WITT	02/20/1878
STURGEON, WILLIAM S	ROY, FLORA B	CHRISTIAN	03/07/1889
BEAUPRE, ALFRED	ROY, GELLE (MISS)	KANKAKEE	03/29/1891
BROOKS, THOMPSON	ROY, HARRIET E	WARREN	05/18/1842
COX, FERRY R	ROY, HARRIETT F	CHAMPAIGN	03/19/1900
TROTIER, WILLIAM	ROY, HELEN	ST. CLAIR	04/04/1815
GARDNER, SAMUEL	ROY, HENRIETTA	DE WITT	01/04/1872
CYRIER, LUDGER	ROY, HERMINEGILDE	KANKAKEE	10/06/1874
HEHLER, WILLIAM	ROY, IDA	COOK	05/03/1890
ALDEN, HORACE F	ROY, ISABELLE R	KENDALL	05/15/1879
MARTIN, JOHN	ROY, JANE	PEORIA	09/30/1851
ZONDEY, VINCENT	ROY, JENNY	ST. CLAIR	11/03/1864
OGLE, PETER	ROY, JULIA	ST. CLAIR	02/11/1902
BEQUET, ANDRE	ROY, JULIE	ST. CLAIR	08/12/1792
PLOUDRE, LOUIS	ROY, JULIE	ST. CLAIR	05/27/1865
SMRCINA, WILLIAM L	ROY, JUSTINA	MADISON	06/03/1873
SMRCINA, WILLIAM L	ROY, JUSTINA	MADISON	06/03/1873
STEVENS, FRANK V	ROY, KATHERINE M	COOK	09/18/1888
BOALS, WILLIAM H	ROY, KATIE E	WHITESIDE	11/02/1877
REAGAN, JOHN F	ROY, LORENA	SANGAMON	11/22/1886
SAUER, EDWARD	ROY, LORETTA	MADISON	04/18/1894
MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM	ROY, LUCINDA	HANCOCK	11/15/1849

¹¹⁴ [Illinois online marriage record index](http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage), <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>

MAY, ALEXANDER	ROY, LUCY	COOK	02/19/1889
ROY, WILLIAM J.	ROY, LUELLA (MISS)	CHAMPAIGN	09/01/1886
TREAT, THOMAS R	ROY, LYDIA M	DEKALB	09/25/1870
LUCAS, JOHN H	ROY, MAGGIE	ADAMS	08/26/1876
FRAZIER, ROBERT	ROY, MAGGIE	PULASKI	12/27/1900
INGOLD, GUY V	ROY, MARGARET	WILL	10/17/1899
JONES, JOHN	ROY, MARGARET ANN	FULTON	04/16/1863
PLOUFF, FRANCOIS	ROY, MARGUERITE	ST. CLAIR	07/06/1830
TURFERMANT, EUSEBE	ROY, MARIE E	KANKAKEE	07/20/1867
BOYD, ROBERT	ROY, MARTHA	RANDOLPH	11/13/1852
MCFARLAND, JAMES	ROY, MARTHA C	FULTON	05/06/1866
VERNER, NICKOLAS	ROY, MARY	ST. CLAIR	11/03/1862
ROY, SIMON	ROY, MARY	ST. CLAIR	08/09/1824
SHORES, H L	ROY, MARY	COLES	07/20/1879
BENJAMIN, PIERRE/PETER	ROY, MARY (1591)	IROQUOIS	09/05/1875
DURSTEIN, HENRY G	ROY, MARY ALICE	COOK	08/21/1890
DURSTEIN, HENRY G	ROY, MARY ALICE	COOK	08/21/1890
GATHERS, RICHARD	ROY, MARY ANN	SANGAMON	10/31/1868
KELLEY, FRANCIS M	ROY, MARY C	SCHUYLER	08/23/1868
BURKE, THADDEUS T	ROY, MARY E	ADAMS	03/21/1889
WISE, JAMES A	ROY, MARY F	SANGAMON	02/12/1880
NEWMAN, ALLISON	ROY, MARY J	COLES	01/12/1882
SHEARER, LEWIS	ROY, MARY JANE	PIATT	03/31/1880
BOUTLLET, JOSEPH	ROY, MARY JANE	RANDOLPH	02/13/1844
ROACH, WILLIAM	ROY, MARY MRS	FULTON	01/17/1843
GARLAND, ROBERT E	ROY, MELINA A	COOK	12/13/1893
MARSOLEN, ALFRED	ROY, MILLIE	CRAWFORD	11/04/1876
HOLLAND, JOHN B	ROY, MINERVA P	VERMILION	03/15/1879
CARLON, WILLIAM	ROY, MIRANDA	FULTON	08/26/1875
SOUTH, JAMES C	ROY, MOLLIE W	CUMBERLAND	10/24/1886
SPRATT, WILLIAM R	ROY, NANCY	DE WITT	12/31/1871
LYONS, JOHN H	ROY, NANCY ANN	CLAY	09/10/1875
JORDAN, WILLIAM COSMO	ROY, NELLIE	COOK	10/18/1881
JOHNSON, THOMAS	ROY, OCDEVIAH	DE WITT	10/24/1867
SHOEMAKER, CYSTER R	ROY, OLIVE N	FULTON	01/01/1896
SHOEMAKER, SYESTER R	ROY, OLIVE N	FULTON	01/01/1896
JARVAIS, DOSITHE	ROY, OLIVINE	KANKAKEE	11/18/1879
JOHNSON, JOHN	ROY, PHEBE	DE WITT	04/03/1870
MOORE, SAMUEL	ROY, REBECCA	SANGAMON	09/07/1882
LOWENLEITER, GEORGE	ROY, ROSALIE	COOK	06/10/1884
MOORE, WILLIAM E	ROY, SADIE	SANGAMON	08/06/1884
GREMON, JOHN B	ROY, THERESA	ST. CLAIR	10/10/1853
LAFRAMBOISE, BAPTIST	ROY, THERESE	ST. CLAIR	01/23/1815
LAFRAMBOISE, JEAN	ROY, THERESE	ST. CLAIR	01/23/1815
CYRIER, PHILIP	ROY, UNKNOWN	KANKAKEE	10/28/1891
DUFRENE, AUGUSTIN	ROY, VICTOIRE	ST. CLAIR	12/27/1839
PARADIS, LEVI	ROY, VITALINE	KANKAKEE	11/04/1877
FLOOD, FREDERICK	ROY, ZELIE A	ST. CLAIR	01/31/1860
JOLLY, AUGUSTUS	ROY, ZELLIA	MADISON	04/26/1893
ROY (RAY), WILLIAM	GARRISON, MARY E. (MRS)	EDGAR	09/16/1884
ROY(MISSING), JAMES B	WEAVER, CHARLOTT	JOHNSON	02/08/1847
ROY, (UNKNOWN)	DEGRUSSE, JULIA	RANDOLPH	02/09/1864
ROY, ADOLPH	ROMAIN, ROSALIE	RANDOLPH	04/10/1860
ROY, ALBERT	ABNEY, BERTIE	SALINE	02/20/1896
ROY, ALFRED	PARENT, LIDA (MISS)	KANKAKEE	12/25/1872
ROY, ALFRED J	BRADY, MARY E	MENARD	01/20/1892
ROY, ANDREW	BELCHA, MARTHA	CALHOUN	07/23/1838
ROY, ANTHONY	ROCHE, MARY	ST. CLAIR	01/08/1860
ROY, ANTOINE	GODAIR, MARY LOUISA	RANDOLPH	11/17/1851

ROY, ARCHIE BERTRAND	WOLLAVER, JENNIE ELLA	KANE	10/25/1904
ROY, ARTHUR O	NELSON, EVANGELINE E	COOK	09/20/1890
ROY, CHARLES A	LATHE, FRANCES E	WHITESIDE	11/30/1865
ROY, CHARLES E	FIGH, MINNIE	WHITE	09/14/1893
ROY, CLOVIS L	CRESSON, ODILE	COOK	05/03/1891
ROY, COLUMBUS F	BELL, MARGARET	EDGAR	08/18/1861
ROY, DAVID	LYONS, ETTA	BROWN	09/03/1886
ROY, DAVID	LEPAGE, SUSAN	ST. CLAIR	11/15/1842
ROY, EDWIN	HASKINS, RACHEL ALICE	VERMILION	08/31/1892
ROY, ELOY A	GILBERT, MARY	MONROE	04/16/1855
ROY, EUSIBE	DROLLET, ANNA	KANKAKEE	10/12/1867
ROY, FRANCIS	LACOSTA, HELENNE (LECOSTE)	ST. CLAIR	04/04/1807
ROY, FRANK	DEROUSSE, JULIA	RANDOLPH	02/09/1864
ROY, FRANZ	ZIMMERMAN, HELEN	COOK	12/02/1890
ROY, GEORGE	REAVIS, THURSEY	FULTON	08/27/1857
ROY, GEORGE	SHEALLEY, ISABELL	MC DONOUGH	04/19/1855
ROY, GEORGE	WALKER, ANNA	CHAMPAIGN	11/04/1878
ROY, GEORGE	BRAY, MARY E	KANKAKEE	06/25/1895
ROY, GEORGE W	TURLEY, LAURA C	SANGAMON	07/26/1879
ROY, GEORGE W	TUTTLE, MAGGIE MISS	CHAMPAIGN	08/21/1889
ROY, GULE	JODERN, JULIE	RANDOLPH	06/06/1861
ROY, HANSEN	SIMMONS, SARAH	COOK	12/15/1881
ROY, HENRY	AYERS, NANCY A	CLAY	08/16/1869
ROY, HENRY	MANNIE, AREILIA	KANKAKEE	01/12/1891
ROY, HERMAN L.	PARAMORE, MANIE E.	IROQUOIS	01/04/1892
ROY, HIACINTHE	REVOIR, SOPHIAH	KANKAKEE	01/01/1866
ROY, HOMER	SAVIOR, MATHILDA	KANKAKEE	04/23/1879
ROY, HOMER V	BERGEN, JESSE V	RICHLAND	11/24/1913
ROY, HUGH W.	BARNHART, JULIA A. (MISS)	CHAMPAIGN	06/27/1888
ROY, ISAAC	SHARKEY, JOSEPHINE	KANKAKEE	11/25/1877
ROY, ISAAC P	MUSTAIN, MAGGIE	MC DONOUGH	03/07/1872
ROY, ISRAEL C	JONES, HARRIET E	EDGAR	02/03/1852
ROY, J W	GAUNT, M M	PULASKI	06/23/1880
ROY, JAMES	WAMMACK, NANCY J	CLAY	02/22/1861
ROY, JAMES F	MURPHY, JULIA E	GRUNDY	07/05/1869
ROY, JAMES F	ANDERSON, NORA	COLES	12/22/1881
ROY, JAMES M	CLARK, MARGARET	SHELBY	02/01/1887
ROY, JAMES M	FUNKHOUSER, ALICE G	WHITE	08/12/1877
ROY, JAMES W	HUNTINGTON, ADA	COOK	07/01/1879
ROY, JEAN BAPTISTA	DELARMO, MARIA	HANCOCK	06/13/1852
ROY, JEAN PIERRE	LEFEBURE, MARGUERITE	ST. CLAIR	01/16/1785
ROY, JEAN PIERRE, MRS.	LALANDE, MARGUERITE LEFEVRE	ST. CLAIR	01/16/1785
ROY, JOE A	AUSMUS, BLANCHE	ADAMS	07/14/1892
ROY, JOHN	CRAIG, SARAH	RANDOLPH	06/20/1855
ROY, JOHN	GERADINE, AGA	ST. CLAIR	07/31/1841
ROY, JOHN	PIERCE, NANCY L	FULTON	03/19/1865
ROY, JOHN B	PENSONEAU, JULIE	ST. CLAIR	04/18/1876
ROY, JOHN H	BULMER, HATTIE V	COOK	10/10/1886
ROY, JOHN J	WILLIAMS, SARAH	SANGAMON	02/07/1867
ROY, JOHN W	CROWELL, ELLEN	ST. CLAIR	11/16/1881
ROY, JOSEPH	GAVALLE, MARY	ST. CLAIR	10/15/1866
ROY, JOSEPH	GAMACHE, ADELIA	ST. CLAIR	06/30/1887
ROY, JOSEPH	MARTIN, THERESE	ST. CLAIR	06/05/1837
ROY, JOSEPH	LAFROMBOISE, MARIE	ST. CLAIR	08/23/1847
ROY, JOSEPH	CHATILLON, SALLY	ST. CLAIR	05/27/1862
ROY, JOSEPH	BRAULT, FLORENCE	KANKAKEE	05/22/1871
ROY, JOSEPH	BELANGER, ELLEN	KANKAKEE	07/01/1883
ROY, JOSEPH	PELLETIER, EVA	KANKAKEE	05/09/1895
ROY, JOSEPH E	HATCH, EMILY S	FULTON	06/21/1853
ROY, JOSEPH G	BAILEY, JENNIE E	ST. CLAIR	09/17/1888

ROY, JOSEPH G	ROY, ELLA	ST. CLAIR	01/10/1900
ROY, JOSEPH H	MCHUGH, KITTIE	COOK	09/16/1891
ROY, JOSEPH HERCULE	GELINO, MARIE BERTHE	KANKAKEE	01/15/1894
ROY, JULE	JARVAIS, MARY U	ST. CLAIR	01/20/1874
ROY, LEMUEL W	BRITTIN, BERTHA B	DE WITT	12/15/1892
ROY, LOUIS	BENOIT, ROSE	KANKAKEE	10/28/1867
ROY, LUTHER RICE	ELLIOTT, MARGARET A	ADAMS	10/19/1865
ROY, MARK	CLOGGETT, ANNIE F	MC LEAN	10/31/1895
ROY, MERIDY F	VICK, SUSAN	WILLIAMSON	03/24/1872
ROY, MILTON	TAYLOR, LUCRETIA	ST. CLAIR	10/25/1879
ROY, MOISE	DUTOUR, CELINE	IROQUOIS	10/24/1864
ROY, MOSES	CHALIFOUX, REBECCA	COOK	05/01/1889
ROY, MOSES A	CHALIFOUX, EMMA	COOK	09/10/1892
ROY, MOSES W	FRANKLIN, RHODA J	SHELBY	07/10/1862
ROY, NAPOLEON	DONDERAND, MARY	KANKAKEE	10/01/1876
ROY, NAPOLEON	CYRIER, ADELE	COOK	09/05/1891
ROY, NARCISSE	BUNKER, ADDA (MRS BONKER)	IROQUOIS	09/11/1867
ROY, NARCISSE	BUNKER, MATTIE	IROQUOIS	10/11/1867
ROY, NARCISSE	MELANCON, MELANIE	IROQUOIS	01/28/1868
ROY, NORTON J	HENRY, NELLIE	COOK	05/07/1884
ROY, PHILIP L.	CAISSE, ROSE	IROQUOIS	11/07/1882
ROY, PIERRE JR	KOEPPEN, ANNA	COOK	10/26/1893
ROY, R B	BRONSON, AMELIA	WINNEBAGO	12/11/1886
ROY, RALPH N	SCYBERT, NANCY E	FULTON	08/20/1868
ROY, REUBEN B	HORRACE, SARAH ANN	VERMILION	01/09/1853
ROY, RICHARD	TROWER, SARAH ANN	MC DONOUGH	01/21/1858
ROY, ROBERT	BLACK, CHRISTINA	COOK	04/26/1886
ROY, ROBERT J	ARBOGAST, MISSOURI ANN	DE WITT	02/25/1869
ROY, ROBT L.	KELLER, MRS. ELIZABETH V.	LA SALLE	02/02/1899
ROY, SIMON	ROY, MARY	ST. CLAIR	08/09/1824
ROY, SOLOMON E	KIMBERLIN, ELBERTHA MAY	VERMILION	02/25/1896
ROY, THOMAS	POLLOCK, AGNES	KENDALL	10/29/1887
ROY, THOMAS H	MILLER, TREACY	PULASKI	04/25/1896
ROY, THOMAS J	LOWE, MARTHA	CHRISTIAN	06/02/1894
ROY, VICTOR	CHALIFOUX, LEOCADE	COOK	04/15/1894
ROY, WEBSTER E	TAYLOR, MILLIE A	JEFFERSON	02/10/1895
ROY, WILLIAM	SATTERFIELD, MARGARET	WHITE	09/14/1868
ROY, WILLIAM	LECOUR, ALEXINE C	KANKAKEE	08/02/1894
ROY, WILLIAM G.	SHIELDS, EMMA DELLA (MRS)	EDGAR	03/01/1892
ROY, WILLIAM GUY	WEBER, AUGUSTA	MONTGOMERY	06/21/1890
ROY, WILLIAM H	GREEN, SARAH M	FULTON	06/19/1894
ROY, WILLIAM H JR	MYLES, SADIE	COOK	07/20/1893
ROY, WILLIAM H JR	MYLES, SADIE	COOK	07/20/1893
ROY, WILLIAM HENRY	WILSON, ALICE	DE WITT	02/17/1897
ROY, WILLIAM J.	ROY, LUELLA (MISS)	CHAMPAIGN	09/01/1886
ROY, WILLIAM L	LEE, LYRTLE A	CHAMPAIGN	02/16/1891
ROY, WILLIAM M	BRANT, ELLENORE	COLES	10/05/1885
ROY, WILLIAM T	VARNER, ELLA	ADAMS	12/29/1892

RAINWATER, CHARLES E	FRASIER, MINNIE BELL	JEFFERSON	06/10/1900
RAINWATER, E J	FOOT, MARY ANN	PIKE	11/13/1883
RAINWATER, EPHRAIM	HAMMOND, ELLA	KNOX	08/24/1896
RAINWATER, JACOB	GIBBS, ELIZABETH	ADAMS	03/31/1867
RAINWATER, JAMES H	CREWS, SARAH E	ADAMS	07/09/1884
RAINWATER, PASCHAL P	POWERS, JOSEPHINE	WARREN	09/06/1868
RAINWATER, S	HILL, MOURNING	JOHNSON	06/03/1847
RAINWATER, SESSOM	HARD, ELIZABETH	JOHNSON	11/20/1850
ROSE, JAMES H	RAINWATER, ALMAH S	MASSAC	08/04/1900
BIRCH, WILLIAM	RAINWATER, AMANDA J	HANCOCK	04/10/1864
WRIGHT, BARREL H	RAINWATER, ANNA	JOHNSON	10/10/1849
MILLER, CHARLES P	RAINWATER, FLORA M	HANCOCK	08/04/1898
CLARK, ROBERT E	RAINWATER, LIZZIE	MORGAN	02/11/1880
WILLIAMS, A G	RAINWATER, ROSA	JEFFERSON	07/02/1891

Biographies

Benjamin Phipps (1761-1838)

Written by Luemma Phipps

My impressions of Benjamin Phipps are based on what I have read and heard about the man and my life-long knowledge of a great many of his descendants.

I think Benjamin Phipps must have been near six feet tall, muscular, and rather rugged in appearance. He probably had a high forehead, a nose somewhat larger than average, dark brown hair and blue or steel gray eyes shaded by bushy eyebrows. Yes, I think he would have been considered to be a handsome man.

Since Phipps is said to have one heifer when he came to Montgomery County later Grayson County, Virginia, from Guilford County North Carolina, and he and his wife ate their meals from boards which were wiped clean and stored in cracks of their cabin, it appears that he began a very poor man; however, he became a wealthy man. This he accomplished through diligence, ingenuity, and hard work.

Benjamin Phipps was born in Guilford County, North Carolina in 1761 or 62. He married Jane Hash (sometimes found as Jean) daughter of James Hash in 1782.

Benjamin and Jane reared seven sons, William, Samuel, John, James, Thomas, Joseph, and Benjamin Jr., and two daughters, Jane and Nellie. Many of their descendants still live in Grayson County, Virginia, while many others have drifted from coast to coast.

Benjamin was a Revolutionary War soldier who was captured by the Tories, while working in the fields and taken to South Carolina by the British. He escaped in 1780 and volunteered in Captain Anderson Thomas' Company of Horse. Part of the time he served under Colonel Washington¹¹⁵. He returned to Grayson County and served under Captain James Cox on a tour against the Tories. Benjamin was granted a pension for his service in the Revolution. His name is recorded in the Pension bureau, Washington D.C.'s file number 5539. Jane Phipps, his wife, received a pension from July 5, 1844 until her death.

Benjamin Phipps died on May 3, 1838. His remains, along with those of his wife, Jane, were moved from an abandoned cemetery to the Captain Joseph Phipps cemetery on the farm of Miss Celene Phipps by members of the New River Pioneer Chapter, National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Here Benjamin and Jane rest with their son Captain Joseph Phipps, a grandson, Joseph Alexander Phipps, a great-grandson, Franklin Con Phipps on property owned by a great-great-granddaughter, Cynthia Celene Phipps, and originally given to his son, Joseph Phipps. A number of their descendants are members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution and children of the American Revolution. Benjamin Phipps appears to have been a respected citizen. It is said that neighbors who bought an adjoining farm needed some money and went to Benjamin to borrow it. When the neighbor was able to repay it, he went to Benjamin and said, "Now. Mr. Phipps, count the interest; I want to pay you interest and principle on my debt." Benjamin answer "It's enough to get the principle back," and would take nothing except the principle. He often took his colored men to help neighbors when rolling logs, clearing land or erecting buildings and expected nothing in return. He was truly a good neighbor. I hope this sketch gives a little insight into the man, Benjamin Phipps - a man of whom his descendants can truly be proud.

¹¹⁵ This is actually the brother of General George Washington

Jesse T. Phipps (1823 -1901)

JESSE T. PHIPPS was born in Shawswick Township May 1, 1823, the fourth of nine children of Lewis and Margaret (Rector) Phipps, the father of North Carolina born July 19, 1783, the mother a native of Grayson County, Va., born February 17, 1793. In the winter of 1822, the parents located near Bedford where the father became prominent and well known, and owned at his death November 22, 1858, a farm of 146 acres. The father was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. Our subject's youth was passed without event, and at the age of twenty-six he married (March 29, 1849) Nancy M. Dothitt, who bore him six children, of whom four are living: Henry C., Sarah M., Oliver M., Parthena A. Henry is in Kansas; the others are with their parents. Mr. Phipps has followed farming principally through life, though for four years he was a merchant in Daviess County. He owns 156 acres of land, is a Republican, takes an earnest interest in all public enterprises, and is universally respected.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana, Chicago: Goodspeed Brothers, 1884, p. 267, under "Shawswick Township".

Isaiah Phipps (1839 -1912)

ISAIAH PHIPPS is a native of Ashe County, N.C. born July 10, 1839, and came with his parents to this county in 1852, and here was reared and educated. In 1861 he enlisted in Company A, Twenty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served honorably three years. He was at Pittsburg Landing, Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Vicksburg and other engagements. He married Mary C. Roby in 1861. This lady was born near Bardstown, Ky., in 1842, and bore her husband two children – Benjamin and Eve. Mr. Phipps was again married in 1867 to Mrs. Mary A. Parks, who was born in Madison County, Ky., in 1841, and whose maiden name was Hart. After coming from the Army, Mr. Phipps farmed in Orange County till 1879, then came to Juliet and engaged in merchandising. He is a Republican, is Postmaster and storekeeper, is a Baptist, and owns eighty acres of land, and property in Juliet. His eyes are very weak from exposure while serving his country. His parents were Isaiah and Eve (Kennedy) Phipps, natives of North Carolina, and of English and Scotch descent. They were married in their native state and reared seven sons and seven daughters. The father was a farmer and an honest man.

History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties, Indiana, Chicago: Goodspeed Brothers, 1884, p. 299-300.

Obituary and Death Records

Elizabeth Roy Pierce (1843 – 1925)

Elizabeth Roy was born in Lawrence County, Indiana March 4, 1843 and passed away at her home April 8, 1925, at the age of 82 years, 1 month, 4 days.

August 6, 1863, she was united in marriage to Jonathan Jasper Pierce and in the same year professed a hope in Christ. Later she moved to Illinois and united with the Primitive Baptist church, of which she remained a member until death. In 1873 she moved to Kansas, with her family, and settled on a homestead near Culver, Kansas, which has been the family home until 1920, when her husband passed away, she then moved to Culver.

To this union was born nine children of whom the following survive: Mrs. W.M. Stanley¹¹⁶, Minneapolis, Mrs. J.M. Kanarr, Kansas City, Mr. Wm. H. Pierce of Greenville, Illinois, Mrs. Eliza Bremerman, Minneapolis, Kansas, and Mary E. Pierce at home. She is also survived by one sister, two brothers, fifteen grandchildren, thirty-one great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren and a host of friends.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Guy Smith, at the home, Friday at 2 p.m. Burial in Culver Union Cemetery.

Minneapolis Messenger

Fulton Co, IL Obituary Extracts (Orendorff, Roy)

Roy, Nancy w/o Raphiel Norval Roy b. 14 Feb 1844 VA d. Feb 14, 1899 at 41 N. 8th Ave, Canton IL age 55 bur 16 Feb 1899 Fountain Church Cemetery Peoria Co, IL fath John Scibert b. VA moth Martha Scibert b. VA

Roy, Ralph h/o Nancy dec. b. 19 Sep 1848 IN d. 26 Apr 1907 at P. & O. factory Canton, IL bur. 28 Apr 1907 Red School House Cem. Fath William Roy b. KY moth N.S? Roy Res. Here 17 yrs

Amanda (Roy) Orendorff b. Bedford, IN 11 Dec 1854 d. 8 Oct 1943 88y 9m 28d. w/o John Wesley Orendorff Fath Wm M. Roy b. NC moth Nancy Rainwater b. KY

John W. Orendorff died 21 Apr 1883 53 yrs old. Wife Amanda Roy. Children: Alice Orendorff d. 21 May 1877 1 yr; Caroline Amanda b. Banner TWP, IL 9 Jul 1878 d. 3 Aug 1961 wife of Hallandsworth; Grace Avaline Orendorff b. F. Co, IL 13 Jan 1881 d. 7 Nov 1962

Melinda Roy (1850 - 1937)

Mrs. Melinda Roy, 87, for 31 years a resident of Clovis and vicinity, died yesterday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. A. Davidson, 808 Prince street, after a lengthy illness.

Funeral services were held this morning at Johnson Bros. chapel with the Rev. J. F. Nix, pastor of the First Baptist church, in charge. Burial was in Clovis Cemetery.

Mrs. Roy, a well-known resident of this section, leaves three daughters, Mrs. W. A. Davidson and Mrs. W. H. Roy of Clovis and Mrs. Jim Todd of Oklahoma.

Mayme Roy (1889 – 1941)

Funeral services for Mrs. Mayme Roy, 52, who died in her home at 815 Wallace this morning, will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon in the Charles V. Steed Memorial Chapel.

A pioneer Clovisite, Mrs. Roy had lived here since 1908. With Rev. E. J. Speegle in charge of the service. Interment will be in the Clovis cemetery.

Mrs. Roy is survived by two sons, Charles Roy of Maywood, Calif., and Claude Roy of Pasadena, Calif.; three brothers, S. T. Nichols of Clarendon, Tex., John Nichols of Clovis and W. A. Nichols of Etowah, Tenn.; and a granddaughter, Gloria Christene Roy.

¹¹⁶ Nancy Margaret Pierce, first born of Jonathan and Elizabeth Roy Pierce, married William Milton Stanley in 1882 Ottawa County, Kansas. William M. Stanley was the son of Robert and Anna Maria Cornelius Stanley of Ottawa County. William and Nancy Pierce Stanley were the parents of my great-grandmother, Grace Alice Stanley.

William Phipps (1835 – 1904)

Last Friday afternoon William PHIPPS, a well-known citizen, died here at the home of Mrs. Susan TERRELL after a few days' illness, though he had been an invalid, or at least in failing health, the greater part of the time for the past two years. He was born at Somerset, {Pulaski County,} Kentucky, December 5, 1835; died January 8, 1904; aged 68 years, 1 month, 3 days. He came from Kentucky to Martin County where he was married. To this union three children were born. But he lost his companion by death and April 7, 1866 he was again united in marriage, this time to Mrs. Mary A. {BOWMAN} BRIDGES and to this union five children were born, of whom three daughters together with their mother, a stepson and a stepdaughter survive. Many years ago he united with the Baptist Church at Scotland where his membership remained until his death. He had great reverence for all things religious. In 1884 he removed with his family to Bloomfield and this was his home until his death. The funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the residence of Mrs. Susan TERRELL, a step-daughter, in charge of the Rev. W. H. WYLIE, and the remains were laid to rest in the Bloomfield cemetery.

Frances Marion Phipps (1841 – 1921)

Marion Phipps, age 80 years and one day, who lived at Red Cross, an old and respected citizen of Marion township, died Friday morning following an illness from euremic poisoning.

Some years ago Mr. Phipps expressed a wish that he might live to be 80 years old and this he did Thursday. His family was glad that he was permitted to remain here until that day.

The deceased was born in North Carolina on April 14, 1841, the youngest of fourteen children that blessed the union of Isaiah and Eva Phipps and his passing marks the end of the immediate family, the parents and other children having preceded him to the grave.

He came to this county in 1855 and for forty years had resided on the farm he occupied at the time of this death. He was united in marriage in 1860 to Sarah Terrell and to their union eight children were born, all of whom survive. They are David and John, of Whiteland; Isom, of Franklin; Dr. George, Mrs. Eva Lane and Mrs. Nannie Rariden, of Carothersville, Mo.; Mrs. Annie Welsh, of Dawson, New Mexico; and Mrs. Adah Marshall, of Wichita, Kans.

John and Dr. George and Mrs. Lane were at the bedside of their father when the end came.

Funeral services were held from Wesley chapel Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, conducted by Rev. Warren Sanders. Burial in Bass cemetery.

Mitchell Commercial, April 21, 1921.

Mary Bowman Bridges Phipps (1834-1922)

Last night at 9 o'clock, Mrs. Mary Phipps, aged eighty-nine years, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Margaret Workman. She was a widow and leaves besides the above named daughter, three other children, namely, Mrs. Will Heaton, of this place; John Bridges and Mrs. Susan Terrell, both of Indianapolis. The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the M. E. church. Interment in Grand View cemetery.

Martin County, IN Oct 26, 1922 newspaper

John Witcher Phipps (1815-1887)

PHIPPS-J. W. Phipps was born May 22nd 1815, died Sept 11th, 1887. He was a sufferer for many years, his disease, cancer, which resulted in death. He spoke of his future home and desired to be absent from the body and be present with Christ. Funeral sermon by the writer from Col, 3 c 4th v.

J. CONNER

Weekly Graphic, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, 16 September 1887, p. 3

Pulaski Co, KY Death Index (Rainwater)

Ada C. Rainwater,	Feb 15 1968,	78	
Anderson W. Rainwater,	13 Nov 1938,	76	
Archie Rainwater,	7 May 1916,	26	
Bartholomew Rainwater,	9 Dec 1923,	58	
Infant of Bartholomew Rainwaters,	9 Mar 1914,	U/1	
Beecher F. Rainwater,	28 Jan 1987,	66	
Boyd Rainwater,	16 Apr 1978,	43	
Carl B. Rainwater,	13 Dec 1962,	81	
Carthel S. Rainwater,	16 Jun 1967,	76	
Charlie Rainwater,	16 May 1986,	86	
Clarence E. Rainwater,	2 Nov 1982,	78	
Clifford Rainwater,	23 May 1998,	47	
Dora Rainwater,	26 Sep 1915,	42	
Dora D. Rainwater,	3 Jan 1976,	75,	died in Florida
Ed Rainwater,	30 Sep 1973,	72	
Ella Rainwater,	3 Feb 1923,	21	
Elwood Rainwater,	10 Sep 1976,	88	
Emasy Rainwater,	5 Sep 1912,	01	
Ethie P. Rainwater,	16 Feb 1968,	81,	Russell
Frankie Rainwaters,	26 Dec 1911,	88	
Fountain Rainwater,	20 Dec 1944,	90	
George E. Rainwater,	22 Mar 1930,	U/1	
George A. Rainwater,	13 Jul 1924,	78	
George M. Rainwater,	22 Jul 1959,	80	
Girtie L. Rainwater,	28 Dec 1988,	79	
Glenda K. Rainwater,	13 Aug 1996,	54	
Herchel M. Rainwaters,	27 Jan 1943,	47	
James Rainwater,	26 Oct 1917,	52	
Infant of Johnny Rainwaters,	29 Dec 1913,	U/1	
Laura Rainwater,	24 Jul 1946,	88	
Lola C. Rainwater,	3 Sep 1972,	77	
Lottie M. Rainwater,	28 Jan 1965,	74	
Lou E. Rainwaters,	9 Mar 1914,	36	
Margaret E. Rainwater,	29 Sep 1917,	58	
Martha A. Rainwaters,	14 Jun 1919,	54	
Mary Rainwater,	5 Oct 1941,	85	
Maryjane M. Rainwater,	12 Jun 1962,	96	
Matilda M. Rainwater,	30 Mar 1963,	88	
Mattie Rainwaters,	2 Nov 1911,	42	
Milton J. Rainwater,	12 Aug 1944,	70	
Oliver W. Rainwater,	9 May 1924,	69	
Oscar Rainwater,	12 Jan 1945,	58	
Paralee Rainwater,	11 Jul 1937,	83	
Perry M. Rainvatz (misspelled in official records),	11 Jun 1913,	60	
Polly Rainwater,	1 Aug 1918,	78	
Roscoe Rainwater,	6 May 1917,	21	
Roscoe C. Rainwaters,	18 Jun 1925,	U/1	
Infant of Roy Ramwater (misspelled in official records),	7 Sep 1929,	U/1	
Infant of Rufus F. Raniwater (misspelled in official records),	15 Jan 1939,	70	
Sarah J. Rainwater,	29 May 1913,	28	
Virgil Rainwater,	12 Dec 1952,	49	
Virgil M. Rainwater,	28 Mar 1959,	83	
William L. Rainwater,	26 May 1949,	48	

William Phipps (d. 1821)

Wythe County, Virginia

Extract of Will. Will recorded 13 Aug 1818. Estate probated in 1821. Daughter mentioned in will: Catherine Miller, wife of Adam; Mary. Sons mentioned in will: George, Wm., Jacob, James, John, Jasper and Isaac. Exec: Mathias Crouse and Martin Kegley. Witnesses: Geo Butler, Conrod Roder and Mary Finley. Robert Crockett, Clerk.¹¹⁷

Probate and Will Records

Bartholomew Hodges (1752 - 1832)

4 Jul 1726, Surry County, North Carolina – Wills, Vol. 4-5 1827-1867

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Bartholomew Hodges being of sound mind and memory, knowing the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of life, do make and constitute this my last will and testament, revoking all others heretofore by me made first I will and bequeath to my wife Elizabeth Hodges all the property both real and personal of which I am now possessed during her life or widowhood and at her death or second marriage to be equally divided between all my children and their legal representatives

2nd I will to my son James Hodges one hundred dollars in trade which I conceive will be equal to what I have given those of my children which have left me 3rd I will and bequeath to my youngest daughter Rachel two cows and calves one feather bed and furniture one sow and pigs, and lastly by these presents and constituted and appointed Drusy Hodges and Moses Hodges my executors July 4th 1826

PS my daughter Rachel is to share equal ____ the death of my wife with my other children.

Bartholomew Hodges his mark

Teste James Jarvis

M Franklin _____

Recorded Feb 1832

Thomas Fussell (1676 - 1735)

4 Jun 1735, Bertie Parish, North Carolina

In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Fussell of the parish of Bertie in North Carolina being somewhat sick in body but of a sound, perfect, disposing mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, and calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, do make and order in this my last will and testament in the manner following:

First of all, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping through the merits of my only Savior Jesus Christ to have full remission of all my sins and to inherit eternal life, and as to my body I commit to the earth from whence it came to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executor named, and as for my temporal estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I give and dispose of in the manner following, viz, in the first place, I do give _____ or bequeath to my eldest daughter Elizabeth the wife of Gilbert Weaver, six hogs. Likewise to my daughter Mary the wife of John Rainwater, six hogs. Also to my daughter Martha the wife of John Arnal other six hogs more, and to my daughter Ann I do bequeath ten hogs. Likewise to my daughter Sarah, other ten hogs more. Likewise to my daughter Ann, I bequeath the gray horse called Shaver and the gray horse called Squirrel to my daughter Sarah. Also to my daughter Ann, I give the wooling wheel, two cows, two yearlings, one dish, one basin, one blanket, five hundred slay. Likewise to my daughter Sarah, I give two cows, two yearlings, one dish, the pot and cotton cards, the bed and two blankets belonging to the house. Likewise to my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Gilbert Weaver, I give the linen wheel and the four hundred slay. As for my son, Aaron Fussell, I make him my fully and wholly Executor of all the rest of my personal estate, as witness my hand this fourth day of June in the year of our Lord God 1735.

Thomas (X) Fussell

William (X) Weaver, Jurat

Richard (X) Head, Jurat

John (X) Cook

¹¹⁷ Genealogy data extracted from Wythe County, Virginia, Will Book 2 pg. 255. Link to Phipps of this research not verified at this time.

John Rainwater (ca 1705 - 1777)

4 November 1771 Surry County, North Carolina

I, John Rainwater of Surry County, North Carolina, being now in perfect sense and memory, thanks be to God, but yet considering that life and sense is uncertain, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. My soul I recommend unto the hands of God. My body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a Christian manner, and as to my worldly estate, I give, devise, bequest and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First, I give to my daughters, Mary, Sarah, Betty, Winney, Milley and Molley, to each Five Shillings Prov., money to them and raised out of my estate the same is in full and a bar from their obtaining any more. I give to my son, John, Five Shillings Prov., money to be raised aforesaid, the same is in full and a bar from his obtaining any more unless he should succeed his brother James as Trustee in the management of that part of the estate which I give for support of my wife and son William. I give my plantation and all my land, my negro man Jack and all other of my estate of what kind soever to the whole and sole use, support and maintenance of my wife and son William during their lives, and do hereby will and subject the same into their hands, care and management of my son James, whom I hereby constitute and make Trustee to appropriate the said estate to their sole use, support and maintenance as aforesaid, to them either jointly or single in such way and manner as he the said James shall judge and think the most to their profit and best for their support and comfort. And if any part of the said estate should remain after their decease, my will and intent is that he, the said James, his heirs and assigns, enjoy the same forever. If my son, James, decease before my wife and son William, I will that my son John succeed my said son James in every point as Trustee.

Lastly, I appoint my wife, Mary, Executrix and my sons, John and James, Executors of this my last will to see that all things be performed according to their true intent and meaning thereof. And I hereby disannul and revoke every former will and ratify and confirm this and no Other one to be my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th day of November 1771.

John (X) Rainwater

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared in the presence of us.

Jesse Brimp

John (X) Pain

North Carolina, Surry County Court, May 1777

Jesse Brimp, one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of John Rainwater made oath that he saw the said John Rainwater publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament; that he was of sound and disposing mind and memory and that at the same time, he saw John Pain sign the same as a witness and on motion it was ordered to be recorded.

Recorded accordingly

Jo Williams, County Clerk

William Rainwater (ca. 1774 - 1825)

6 January 1825 Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky (Book 2 Page 192)

We, the undersigned, being called upon by William Rainwater dec'd in his last sickness to hear what disposition he wished made of all his goods and chattels, do declare that the said Decedent wished and desired all his goods and chattels, both real and personal, remain in the possession of his wife, Patsy, during her life or widowhood, to support herself and raise and educate his infant children. He made no further distribution.

Distribution, January 6, 1825

Thomas Whitely

Abraham Rainwater

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the courthouse thereof in the town of Somerset, on Monday this 7th day of February A.D. 1825, this instrument of writing was exhibited to the court as the Noncupative Will of William Rainwater dec'd, and proven by oaths of Thomas Whitley and Abraham Rainwater, and ordered to be recorded and the same is done accordingly.

Attest: Will Fox Clk

James Roy (1686 – 1741)

In the name of God, Amen. I, James Roy, being very sick and weak, but in perfect senses and memory do constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament, leaving Major Francis Thornton my sole executor. Viz., that is to say, after my just debts and ... is paid, I leave to my son Thomas Roy all my land, only reserving for my daughter Elizabeth Gordon, now wife to John Gordon, her life in part of the said land, to hold, occupy, and enjoy till her, the said Elizabeth Gordon's death, and no one to hold under her any longer. Also, I leave to my son Thomas Roy four Negroes, that is to say: Sipped, Jack, Cate, and Jenney. And all the rest of my worldly goods I leave to be equally divided betwixt my five daughters, except what Negroes and Mulattoes over and above the four left to my son Thomas Roy, which my daughter Elizabeth Gordon is not to have any claim in by reason she has already received her due share of the slaves above named. Negroes and Mulattoes being four in number to be equally divided betwixt my daughters Effey Roy, Isabella Roy, Mary Roy, and Sarah Roy. And all the remainder to be equally divided betwixt my said daughter Elizabeth, Effey, Isabella, Mary, and Sarah. And to my son David Roy I leave one shilling sterling and no more. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of April anno. one thousand seventeen hundred and forty-one.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of Edwd. Herndon, John Gordon and Elizabeth Gordon The deposition of Edward Herndon, aged thirty-three years being sworn, deposits that on Thursday at night the 16th of April, 1741 the deponent witnessed the will produced in Court of James Roy deceased. And on Saturday morning following when he went to bleed... the deceased, on last desire, he told him there was something... that should have been mentioned in his will which was that he had some cash by him, two double loans, and four pounds due from Thos. Edmondson. And after paying for the corn and some to her trifles there would be fifteen pounds left, which he desired might be applied to the schooling of his son Thomas Roy, and that he believed he was in his proper senses at the time. And further this Deponent leyeth Edward Herndon. On motion of Francis Thornton, the executor of James Roy deceased, the Court took the deposition of Edward Herndon which was ordered to be annexed to the said deceaseds will. John Waller, Court Clerk

At a Court held for Spotsylvania County on Thursday, July 7th 1741: The last will and testament of James Roy deceased: being sworn to and exhibited by Francis Thornton, Jr., being the executor therein named, was proved by the oath of Edward Hendon, John Gordon, and Elizabeth Gordon the witnesses thereto, and the said executor having entered into bond with John Taliaferro being his security, and acknowledged the same in court, and having taken the oath as the court directs, and certificate in due form is granted him for obtaining court of probate. And it is ordered that Edward Herndon, Joseph Howard, William Berry and Thomas Ship, or any three of them, being first sworn before some magistrate of this county do appraise all such of the said deceased's estate as shall be produced and shown them by said Executor, and make return of their processing therein.

Joseph Phipps (1700 – 1772)

PHIPPS, JOSEPH. Now of County of Botetourt, Virginia. December 7, 1771. February 12, 1772. To son Joshua of Botetourt Co., Va. merchant mill in Uwchlan and 3 tracts adjoining containing by estimate 150 acres. All debts owing from sons Aaron and Caleb to be canceled. To daughter Mary wife of Isaac Lewis £100. To daughter Rachel wife of Owen Astin £100 she living in Cumberland Co. Pennsylvania. To granddaughter Mary Hubbard mulatto girl named Pugg. To daughter Hannah wife of Geo. Astin of Botetourt Co. £150 and to her husband all he owes me. To sons Aaron and Caleb 5 shillings each. To daughter Esther Crosby negro girl Dinah. If mill and plantation in East Caln on Brandywine shall be recovered by law, then the sum of £100 to be paid to Jonathan Phipps and £50 to his sister Anne Phipps, children of Joseph Phipps, Jr., but not otherwise. To Benj. Phipps son of Esther Crosby a plantation containing about 135 acres in Uwchlan. "£10 to be paid toward repairing Quaker graveyard in Uwchlan.

Proven in Botetourt County, Virginia. Executors: Friends John Nowles of Ridley and Elisha Price of Chester. Letters c.t.a. Caleb Phipps and Isaac Lewis, Executors named renouncing. Wit: Thomas Madison, Wm. Bowing, Rees Bowing.

Enos Roy (1780 – abt. 1850)

In the name of God Amen. I Enos Roy of the County of Pulaski and state of Kentucky, being of sound mind, do make this my last will and testament. After all my just debts and demands are paid, I first give all the track of land I now live on, know by Drury Lees Old Track, to my two sons Medos Roy and David Dodson Roy; the new entry adjoining the same to be equally divided between the before named Medow and David D. Roy reserving to my beloved wife during her widowhood, and my daughter Amy while she is single all the before mentioned land and premises, and in case my daughter Amy marries, she is to have one young horse beast, one bed and one cow beast.

All the debts that is coming to me, and all my goods and chattles, of whatever kind, I want disposed of in such a manner as will best comfort th the interest and maintenance of my beloved wife and daughter while single. It is also my wish that at the death of my wife all the property now on hand and not otherwise disposed of, shall be equally disposed of amongst all the children.

I also appoint and will that my wife, Agnes Roy, and Henry Farmer be the executors, to put this my last Will and Testament into effect. In testimony whereof I have set to my hand and seal this 27th day of October 1833.

Witness

Enos Roy (his mark)

John Silvers

Erekiar Haines

Ebenezer Thompson

At a County court held for Pulaski County at the ??? thereof in the Town of Somerset on Monday the 18th day November A.D. 1833.

This instrument of writing was ?? to the court, as the last will and testament of Enos Roy proven by the oath of John Silvers and Ebenezer Thompson, the subscribing witnesses thereto, to be the act and deed of the said Enos Roy Dec'd and ordered to be recorded and the _____ is done accordingly.

Att. Will Fox Clk

James Rainwater (1806 - 1862)

Filed in County Court in 1862, Pulaski Co., KY (Book 6 Page 115)

I, James Rainwater of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky do make this my last will and testament. I give to my beloved wife, Mary, all my household and kitchen furniture, and all my stock of every description which I may own at the time of my death. Also the use and occupation of my farm during the time she remains my widow, but if my said wife should marry after my death, she is only to have what the statute law of Kentucky provides for widows. I also freely empower my wife to sell any of my stocks she may think to be a surplus, either privately or publically, and loan out the proceeds thereof and the occurring interest thereon she may use for the maintenance of her and my infant children. Likewise, if she should use any of the principal in case of necessity, she is not to be accountable thereafter. I also request my wife to collect all my bonds and notes in hand, and dispose of the money in the same manner that of the proceeds of the sale.

I likewise request my wife to give to each of my five infant children: Mary, Sarah, Amanda, Samantha and Alethia whenever they may have come of age: one feather bed and bed stead, one colt, one cow, two head of sheep and one cow to be as near of equal value as possible. And at the death of my wife, I wish my executors to make sale and conveyance of my land and to expose to sale to the highest bidder all my property, to collect all my debts and distribute the proceeds equally among my children who may survive me, and to the children or heirs of such of my children as may not survive me, to be paid to the [unreadable] the same amounts and proportions that their parents would have been entitled to receive had they or either of them been living at the time of said distribution.

And lastly I appoint my sons, William H. Rainwater and Enoch Rainwater, executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 8th day of March 1859.

James Rainwater

Attested: E.J. Seivers, Isaac Isabell

James Phipps (1789 – 1837)

Sale list of James Phipps property posted on internet by Teresa Phipps on December 25, 2000 (James Phipps died intestate).

Grayson County Court October term 1839 Will book 2pg. 79(Original spelling) This assignment of Dower to Catherine Phipps Widow of James Phipps dec.d in the lands of which her said husband died seized was returned to Court and ordered to lie one term for Exception to be taken thereto. And at the November term of said Court 1839. No Exception having been taken to the said report the same was ordered to be recorded. Teste, Orville Anderson, D.C. A Sale list of the property of James Phipps dec.d November 2, 1837. [Names of Purchasers, Property, Amount] David Pool, one mans Saddle, 3.75 Wm. Hash Jr., a bunch of gunes, 3.13 Elias Drone, 2 bridles, 3.20 Thomas Phipps, 1 Still & contents, 59.50 Hardin Cox, 6 hogsheads, 4.18 James Dickey, one 2 horse waggon, 47.00 Isom Cox, 1 set Smith tools, 24.75 Enoch Osborn, Jr., 2 shovels, 1.30 Benjamin Phipps (B. son), 4 pr. harnis & chains reap hook, .53 Benj. Phipps (Isaiah son), 2 plows a hoe & mattock, 1.30 Thomas Young, 3 cags, 1.90 Robert Austin, 1 bunch geering, 11.12 Zachariah Ward, 6 hogsheads, 5.80, and 2 barrels, 2.45 John Busick, 3 barrels, 2.75 Solomon Spencer, 4 Duch Sythes & sneed, 2.16 John Barton Jr., 1 Beestand, .87 Stephen Ward, 1 Beestand, 1.75 David Roack, 1 Sythe & Cradle, 1.37 Joseph Phipps, 1 Sythe & Cradle, 1.25 Samuel Cox (Wm. son), 1 smoothing iron, .50 Joseph Phipps, 1 oven, 1.02 Preston Phipps, 1 skillet & lid, 1.00 Hardin Cox, 1 piece of Bear Skin, 1.12 Samuel Cox (Shff.), 18 yds camels hair, 3.96 Enoch Reeves, 1 trunk, 2.65 Andrew Fields, 1 yd blue broadcloth, 3.62 Zadock Wright, 31 yds calico, 9.30 Micajah McFarkner, 1 grey horse, 78.00 John Austin, 1 strawberry Roan mare, 60.40 Alexander McMillian, 1 Bay filly, 53.00 James Dickey, 25 yds calico, 3.87 Osborn Reeves, 1 blue stud colt, 30.56 Jackson Hash, 1 fur cap, 2.90 Wesley Woods, 1 box segars, .38 Joseph Bryan, 1 set of horn buttons, 2.64 Preston Phipps, 1 paper comb, .37 Wm. Hash Jr., 1 hair brush, .67 Joseph Phipps, 1 pr. of gloves, .40 Benj. Ward, 3 calves, 8.00 James Dickey, 2 heads of cattle, 1st choice, 17.75 Wm. Beavins, 1 white sided cow, 12.00 Jackson Austin, 1 bull, 9.25 John Reeves, 1 red Steer, 8.50 Lewis Wyatt, 1 sow and 6 pigs, 4.12 Wm. Blevins, 1 sow and 5 shoats, 7.75 Thomas Cox, 1 mans saddle, 5.50 Solomon Osborn, 1 womans saddle, 5.00 Wm. Thomas, 12 doz. pearl buttons, 1.50 Samuel Cox, 1 clock, 10.00 Thomas Phipps, 1 wheat fan, 18.00 Peggy Phipps, 1 looking glafs, 1.65 and 1 bonnet, .87 Wm. Hash Jr., 2 pr suspenders, .60 Allen Gentry, 4 yds Irish Linnon, 1.72 James Hash, 1 chamber pot & some allum, .37 Thomas Phipps, 1 fiddle, 1.25 Catherine Phipps, 30 3/4 yds cloth, 3.04 David Cox, 1 spotted sow and 2 pigs, 1.75 James Phipps, 1 teachers guide, 3.19 Zachariah Osborn, 1 Geography & Attlaf, 1.00 Osborn Reeves, 1 still & contents, 27.56 Joseph Phipps, 1 Rifle gun, 4.43; 1 beef hide, 2.31; 7 lb sole leather, 1.56; 1 calf skin, .34 Wm. Austin, 10 bushels corn, 4.40 Willis Privitt, 4 bushels buckwheat, 1.68; and 60 lbs. bacon, 5.70 Wm. Witcher, 38 lbs. goose feathers, 11.87 Joseph Phipps, 21 yds flax cloth, 3.99 Alexander Porter, 2 blankets, 2.65 Caleb Love, 1 box of soap, 2.88 The foregoing is a true list to the best of my knowledge - Joseph Phipps, Adm. Grayson County Court October term 1840 This account of the Sale of the personal estate of James Phipps dec.d was produced in Court and ordered to be recorded. Teste. Orville Anderson, D.C. Grayson County, VA. County Court October term 1840. Paid on note that James Phipps deceast excuted to Benjamin Phipps deceast. Blance due the estate of James dec.d is also \$255. to be added to said estate for his proportionable part of Benjamin Phipps deceast slaves. (There are 26 pages of Purchasers & Property of James Phipps, ...what families lived there and how the names show waht families were intermarried. May help someone find their line.) Robert Austin; John Reeves; Harvey Hash; Preston Phipps; Benj. Landreth; Samuel Cox son of Wm.; Wm. Hash; Wm. Thomas; Felix Osborn; Enoch Reeves; Wesley Wood; Isaac Barton; Edward Dobson; Andrew Fields; James Dickey; Zachariah Ward; Haywood Cox; Zadock Wright; Alexander McMillian; Osborn Reeves; Solomon Parsons; Stephen Anderson; Jackson Austin; Jackson Hash; Joseph Bryant; Reeves Osborn; Lewis Wyatt; Thomas Phipps, Jr.; Peggy Phipps; Wm. Hash Jr.; John Bugzick; Micajah Forkner; Solomon Osborn; Joseph Phipps, Jr.; Wm. J. Witcher; Wm. Forkner; Joseph Phipps; Hardin Cox; Samuel Cox; Elkaing Stoots; Solomon Spencer; John Barton Jr.; Stephen Ward; David Roark; John Cornett; James Hash; Joseph Hash; Aaron Stansberry; Isaiah Phipps; Elizabeth Phipps; Wm. Long; James Roberts; Geo. B. Sizemore; Samuel Rufsell; Warner Hail; Willis Bagwell; Catherine Howell; Willis Privitt; John Wingate; Calb Love; Jacob Grubb; Samuel Davis; George Austin; James Anderson; George Reeves; Allen Edwards; Benjamin Lawrence; Alexander Porter; Henderson Pool

James Phipps (1763 – 1827)

This record is thanks to Dorothy Williams Potter, granddaughter of Horace Greely Young and Lucine Phipps. This record derives from **Pulaski County, Kentucky Deed Book 6**, pg. 406-407.

October the 5th 1827 This day the Heirs of JAMES PHIPPS, dec'd met and by the assistance of Joshua Jones, George Carter, and Samuel Alen (sic), Junior, proceeded by lay directions of the real and personal estate of James Phipps, dec'd, we all being of legal age to transact for ourselves proceeded consentable (sic) to a Direction and Division Amounting to forty two Dollars and fifty cents to each legatee and Elizabeth Phipps late wife of the said James Phipps dec'd agreeing to take a child's portion we the heirs of the said James Phipps deceased hereby acknowledge that we have received in full our part of the real and personal estate of the said James Phipps, dec'd, and BERRY PHIPPS is to have the plantation and land that the said JAMES PHIPPS lately surveyed and supposed to be twenty acres and the said BERRY PHIPPS is to pay Benjamin Deakin forty two dollars and fifty cents in twelve months for this date given under our hand to the heirs to the said James Phipps dec'd the day and date above written

Joshua Jones

David Allen

Elizabeth Phipps, late wife

Thomas Mash and Patsy Mash

Leonard Roy and Frances Roy

Lewis Phipps

Berry Phipps

Thomas Roy and Mary Roy

Elizabeth Phipps

The Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County

I William Fox, Clerk of the County Court... do hereby certify that the forgoing instrument of writing between Elisabeth Phipps Thomas Mash Patsy Mash Leonard Roy Lewis Phipps Berry Phipps Thomas Roy Mary Roy and Elizabeth Phipps Heirs of James Phipps dec'd was this day produced to me in my office as Clerk of the Court aforesaid and proven to be the deed (p. 407) as shown by the Oath of Joshua Jones and David Allen the two subscribing witnesses thereto... 19th day of November A. D. 1827.

Samuel Phipps (1762 – 1854)

In the name of God Amen, I Samuel Phipps of Ashe County and state of North Carolina being of sound and perfect mind and memory , blessed be God, do this the 24th day of August AD. 1837, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say. First I give and bequeath to John Phipps my oldest son a negro boy known by the name of Thomas for which I have lately signed a bill of sale, and to my next son William Phipps I give and bequeath one dollar over what I have given him and to Jesse Phipps my third son a boy by the name of Charles which gift was made three years ago and I now have the said boy to dispose of with the rest of my children, and to my son Isaiah Phipps one dollar over what I have given him and at my death to my son Benjamin I have given a girl named Viney and to Joseph Phipps my youngest son I have given and bequeathed a negro girl named violet and do also give and bequeath to him the said Joseph my son at my death a negro boy by the name of Charles and after my death my will is to have all of my property that is to say I set free Becey a negro woman and all Becey increase that is alive at the time together with my household furniture with all my stock and effect to be sold to the highest bidder for cash and after William Phipps and Isaiah Phipps paid that is to say one dollar apiece is paid the balance to be equally divided between Jesse Phipps John Phipps and George Phipps. Heirs Benjamin Phipps and Isaiah Phipps and I hereby make and ordain John Phipps and Joseph Phipps my sons Executors of this my last will and testament

I witness whereof I the said Samuel Phipps have to this my last will and Testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written, enter lined before signed Samuel Phipps

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Samuel Phipps the Testator of his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who were present at the time of signing and sealing thereof.

Tes.t

Caleb Osborne

Jame Maxwell

William M. Roy (1814 – 1889)

William Merrit Roy died intestate – the following is a transcription of his living heirs at the time his death, as reported by his son, Ralph N. Roy – the paperwork was filed on November 10, 1890.

Living heirs	Clarisa Oaks	(grandchildren)	Luther Rainwater
(children)	Elizabeth Pierce		Malissa Rainwater (Bedwell)
	Ralph N. Roy		Nancy M. Tannahill
	Nancy Jane Bowers		Ephraim Rainwater, Sr.
	William P. Roy		Martha Bell Rainwater (Hawk)
	Amanda Orendorff		Nettie Rainwater
	Miranda Carlon		Samantha E. Mayo
			John E. Roy
			Emma A. (Adalina) Swartz
			Nancy J. Roy
			Leonard Roy
			Luella M. Roy
			Mary C. Roy
		(great-grandchild)	One whose name not known

Locating William Merritt Roy Heirs

Listed oldest to youngest:

1. Melissa Roy Rainwater – died prior to the 1880 census - her husband, Ephraim Rainwater, son of Abraham and Ann Rainwater, age 45 b. KY occupation: carpenter is living in Switz City, Green County, IN pg. 107A. The first six William Merritt Roy grandchildren listed are the children of Ephraim and Melissa Roy Rainwater. One grandchild missing, Alonzo Rainwater, may have died prior to Williams death and could possibly be the father of the unnamed great-grandchild.
2. Clarisa Roy Oaks – lived in Orion TWP, Fulton County, IL at the time of the 1880 census with husband H. Bailey Oaks and 6 kids.
3. Martha Roy – not mentioned in heirs list, presumed deceased with no living heirs.
4. Thomas J. Roy – died in 1879 leaving wife, Martha Pierce Roy, daughter of Joseph and Evaline Parker Pierce, and 7 surviving children that are listed in the grandchildren list (starting with the oldest, Samantha Roy Mayo).
5. Elizabeth Roy – married Jonathan J. Pierce and is found living in Ottawa Co, KS in the 1880 census – where she remained until her death in 1925.
6. John Roy – married Nancy Pierce in 1875 Fulton County, IL. John was omitted from the heirs list for some unknown reason. His last known location was 1880 Ottawa County, KS (neighboring siblings Ralph N. and Elizabeth Pierce), with wife and 4 of their children. John's location after 1880 is unknown.
7. Raphiel (Ralph) N. Roy – found in the 1880 Ottawa County, KS census neighbor his sister Elizabeth and brother John. Ralph and family returned to Fulton County, IL - Ralph remained there until his 1907 death.
8. Nancy Jane Roy – last seen in the 1860 Lawrence County, IN census with her parents, when she was 10 years old. According to William's estate her married name was Bowers – her marriage information and location in later years is unknown.
9. William P. Roy – unable to find William in 1880 but may have a lead on him in 1920 Shoal Creek, Newton County, Mo pg. 2A. According to the 1920 census, William P. Roy, 67 b. IN with both parents born in NC, married to Charity J. Roy 66 b. IL fath OH moth CT. In 1930 Jasper Co, MO (neighboring Newton County), Charity is widowed, age reported as 67, age at first marriage 23, b. IL fath OH moth CT. According to the Jasper County, MO GenWeb site on the internet, Charity Jones Roy (1853 – 1939) and William P. Roy (1852 – 1926) are buried in Fairview Cemetery. Another Roy, Nannie (1881 – 1918) is also buried in the cemetery. Additional internet information has William P. Roy b. Jul 1855 m: Charity Jones b. 13 Sept 1853 the daughter of Hugh Jones b. 1806 Allegheny Co, PA and Ester W. Breed b. 3 Nov 1818 New London Co, CT d. 1895 Joplin, MO (Jasper County). The entry by mkjane@aol.com stated that Charity's father was a Judge for many years in Peoria County, IL (neighboring Fulton County). Also, living in Joplin, MO in 1930 is William W. Roy 48 b. KS fath IN moth IL with wife Zelpha A. Roy – this is possibly a lead to the location of William P. Roy around 1880.
10. Amanda Roy – married John Wesley Orendorff in 1874 Fulton County, IL and are located in Fulton County in the 1880 census with a daughter from John's previous marriage and a daughter of their own. Amanda's parents lived in her household in their later years.
11. Miranda Roy – married William Carlin in 1875 Fulton County, IL. They are found in the 1880 census living in Peoria County, IL with two children.

Leonard Roy (1798 - 1871)

In the name of God Amen

I Leonard Roy of the county of Lawrence and State of Indiana do upon this 23rd day of September 1870 make this my last will and testament and hereby revoke all wills heretofore made by me

First, I will that my body when dead shall be interred in a Christian manner and all the expenses paid.

Then Secondly, I will and bequeath unto my wife Francis Roy all my lands money notes and accounts together with all my personal property to have and to hold so long as she lives

Then Thirdly at the death of my wife Francis Roy I will that all my real estate and personal property be sold in the usual way at the highest bidder and distributed as follows I will and bequeath unto each and all told alike the heirs of my daughter Mary A Lions the one half of all the above named money and the remaining half I will and bequeath to my grandson Cisro H. Roy to have and to hold forever

I appoint William H. Leonard my executor

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand in the presence of

Witnesses

Owen W. Owens

Thomas Mitchel

The State of Indiana Lawrence County

Be it remembered that on the 24th day of January AD 1871 Thomas Mitchel on of the supporting witnesses to the within and foregoing last will and testament of Leonard Roy late of said county deceased personally appeared before me John Riley Clerk of the court of Common Pleas of Lawrence County in the State of Indiana and being duly sworn by the Clerk of said county upon his oath declared and testified as follows that is to say that on the twenty third day of September 1870 he saw the said Leonard Roy sign his name to said instrument in that this deponent at the same time heard the said Leonard Roy declare the said instrument in writing to be his last will and testament and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time at the request of the said Leonard Roy and with consent attested and subscribed by the said Owen W. Owens and Thomas Mitchell in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other as subscribing witnesses thereto said that the said Leonard Roy was at the time of signing and subscribing of said instrument in writing as aforesaid of full age (that is more than twenty one years of age) decd of sound and disposing mind and memory and not under any coercion or restraint as the said deponent verily believes and further deponent says not

Thomas Mitchell

Sworn to and subscribed by the said Thomas Mitchell before me John Riley Cleark of said court at Bedford the 24th day of January 1871

John Riley

In attestation whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court

John Riley Clerk LCC

John Witcher Phipps (1815-1887)

Adair County, Missouri Will Book 2, 26 January 1887, pp. 307-308

I, John W. Phipps of the County of Adair in the State of Missouri, of lawful age, being of sound mind, do make, publish and declare this my last will and Testament, as follows, To wit:

1st I give and bequeath to my son H. V. Phipps, and my son W. B. Phipps and my son Levi M. Phipps one dollar each; and my grandson Luther Morse and my grand daughters Jennie P. Morse and Anna O. Morse and Ivie Morse one dollar each;

2d I give devise and bequeath to my son in law J. W. Vanlandingham and my daughter Sarah A. Vanlandingham all my real and personal property that I may die possessed of, and all my personal property I now have is to be delivered to his care and charge at this writing and the Executor hereof, for his own use and benefit,

3rd in consideration of the 2d class in this will and the property conveyed thereby, my son in law J. W. Vanlandingham and my daughter Sarah A. Vanlandingham is to take care of my beloved wife Ann S. Phipps during our natural lives, and to provide for us both suitable and comfortable homes; and to furnish us both with clothing and provisions such as they have for their own family and make us both as members of their family and at the death of each to give us both a decent burial.

4th I request that my son in law J. W. Vanlandingham is to keep during her natural life, or as long as I may live, a certain mare, of dun? color named Bird; also a certain cow known as Rony and claimed by my wife Ann S Phipps or as long as my wife may live unless by her consent otherwise in writing, and I further request that my son in law J. W. Vandlandingham and his wife Sarah A. Vanlandingham make their homes on my home place as long as I may keep the same or as we may deem best.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 26th day of January 1887

John W. Phipps

The forgoing instrument was at the date thereof signed and declared by the said John W. Phipps to be his last will and Testament in presence of us, who at this request and in his presence and in presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Michael W. Jones
Daniel D. Novinger
E. M. Campbell

Miles Rainwater (1818 - 1884)

14 May 1883, Pulaski Co., KY (Book 7 Page 101)

I, Miles Rainwater of Pulaski County, Kentucky do hereby make my last will and testament in the manner and form following, that is to say:

1st, I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my decease, except one mare and one cow, all the sheep and hogs on hand, one wagon, all the farming tools of every description, all the gearing, all the household and kitchen furniture of every description, all the meat and corn on hand, which I give to my wife, Frances Rainwater, during her lifetime. After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses out of the proceeds of my perishable property not excepted, I give to my two sons Terrell Rainwater and Erasmus M. Rainwater, and my grandson John Silas Rainwater, two hundred dollars each provided the property brings that amount, should there be more, the remainder to be equally divided among my children. I give to my two sons, Fountain Rainwater and James Rainwater my home lands consisting of four tracts containing [about] three hundred acres, at the decease of my wife, Frances Rainwater. At my decease Fountain and James Rainwater to have the use and proceeds of the above mentioned lands by them maintaining my wife, Frances Rainwater, during her life, and my daughter Sarah Rainwater, so long as she remains single.

2nd, I give to my daughter, Mary E. Gossett, my farm known as the William Rainwater farm and 3rd, I give to my daughter, Frances J. Tarter, my farm known as the Thornton Bernard farm. 4th I give to my daughter, Courtney E. Hainey, my farm known as the Giles Hendricks place. 5th, I give to my daughter, Sarah A. Rainwater, my farm known as the Irvine place, and lastly do I hereby constitute and appoint my two sons, Fountain and James Rainwater, executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other former wills or testaments by me heretofore made. I desire that my executors be not required to give security.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day May 1883.

Miles Rainwater

Attest: E.T. Barker, Enoch Rainwater

State of Kentucky, County of Pulaski, Sct.

I, John S. May, Clerk Pulaski County Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Miles Rainwater, dead, was at the February Term 1884 of court aforesaid produced in open court and proven by the oath of E.T. Barker, one of the two subscribing witnesses thereunto to be the last will and testament of Miles Rainwater, dead, and by said court ordered to be recorded as such. Wherefore the same and this certificate hath been duly recorded in my office. Given unto my hand this 5th day of March 1884.

Attest: John S. May, clerk

Benjamin Potter Phipps (1825 - 1892)

Benjamin P. Phipps was born in Pulaski Co., Kentucky Jan. 13, 1825, and died at his residence in Bedford, Indiana Feb. 22 1892, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 9 days. He came to Indiana at the age of 11 in 1836. On Sept. 20, 1843 he was married to Desty Herron with whom he lived happily 48 years. There were born to them 8 children: 4 of whom are living and mourn the loss of a kind and loving father. He professed faith in Christ and united with the church at Scotland, Greene Co., Indiana in March 1853. In 1865 he moved to his farm 2 miles west of Bedford, and transferred his membership to the Bedford Church, and for 27 years has continued as a faithful servant in the Lord's house. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and a large number of this order were present to express their high estimation of his character, and to deposit with his sleeping body the evergreen memento. A few days before his death he said to his pastor, "All is right. All has been done that can be done. I am satisfied." Sweet Satisfaction thus to know, our friends satisfied ere they go, To live in endless Bliss and Love, With Christ and God and Heaven above.

Bedford Democrat - Mar. 4, 1892, pg. 2

Cemetery Records

Pulaski Co, KY (Rainwater, Roy)¹¹⁸

Bradley's Pleasure Cm., Hwy 80

Durham Rainwater, 18 Jul 1874 - 12 Aug 1944

Hattie Rainwater, 13 Jan 1884 - 7 Feb 1956

Bethelridge Cm.

Beecher F. Rainwater, 31 Jan 1920 - 28 Jan 1987

Bethlehem Church

Albert Roy 20 Jul 1904 – Dec 19, 1905

Wm M. Roy¹¹⁹ 1843 – 1938

Martha A. Roy Jul 11, 1848 – Sep 20, 1922 – 3rd wife of William

Martha Roy 29 Jan 1846 – Jan 10, 1884

Cabin Hollow Cm.

Mary J. Roy 27 Feb 1851 – 20 Feb 1926 w/o Wm.

Caintown Cm.

Zella Mae Rainwater, 4 Nov 1906 - 11 Sep 1985

Cedar Point Cm., Combest Lane off Hwy 80, Faubush

E(lizabeth) Rainwater, died Aug 1860,

Fred Rainwater, son of George A. & Susan, 6 Jul 1887 - 26 Apr 1969,

George A. Rainwater, 1846 – 1924

George Vincent Rainwater, 3 Jun 1871 - 10 Oct 1933,

L. F. Rainwater, May 1875 - 23 Jun 1880

Maggie I. Rainwater, 9 Dec 1879 - 17 Apr 1903

Millie Catherine Rainwater Emerson, wife of John P., 9 Jan 1884 - 20 Nov 1966

Lottie Margaret Rainwater, wife of Fred, dau of Joseph & Margaret Garner, 28 May 1890 - 28 Jan 1956,

Susan Garner Rainwater, wife of George A., 1846 – 1929

W. H. Rainwater, died Jan 18—

Chesterview Cm., Hwy 80, west of Somerset

Herschel M. Rainwater, 22 Jan 1896 - 27 Jan 1943, married 22 Jan 1920

Lola O. Cooper Rainwater, wife of Herschel, 26 Jun 1895 - 3 Sep 1972

Velber Rainwater, husband of Alma, 8 Dec 1909 - 28 Aug 1967, married 8 Dec 1928

Cundiff Cm., north of Somerset

Archie Rainwater, 25 Nov 1889 - 7 May 1916, unmarked

Hopeful Baptist Church Cm., Oil Center Road

Clyde R. Rainwater, 3 Oct 1911 - 19 Feb 1970,

Enoch Rainwater, 9 Mar 1866 - 1918,

Laura Rainwater, 10 Dec 1858 - Aug 25 1946,

Nancy J. Rainwater, 22 Jul 1834 - 10 Jun 1897,

Roy Rainwater, born & died 7 Sep 1930

W. H. Rainwater, 11 May 1831 - 2 Aug 1871

Zella E. Rainwater, 24 Aug 1914 - (no date)

Oscar Rainwater, 5 Oct 1886 - 12 Jan 1945,

Ada Rainwater, 25 Apr 1889 - 15 Feb 1968,

Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Delmer

Charlie Rainwater, 15 Oct 1899 - 16 May 1986

Dora Delk Rainwater, 20 Feb 1900 - 7 Jan 1976

Howard Rainwater, 22 Sep 1904 - 29 Aug 1976

Leeta Rainwater, 22 May 1910 - 29 Aug 1976

¹¹⁸ A more comprehensive cemetery record of Rainwaters is available on the Internet site of R. Steven Rainwater and Susan Chance-Rainwater. <http://chronography.com/rainwater/index.html>

¹¹⁹ William is son of Hiram W. and Jane Godby Roy – grandson of Enos and Agnes Dodson.

New Hope Church Cm., West Hwy 80

Sarah E. Rainwater Barnes, wife of Eli, 27 Aug 1853 - 16 Dec 1919
Sarah Ann Rainwater Daws, wife of B. F., 10 Jan 1862 - 8 Dec 1949
Loretta Rainwater Doss, wife of Edward, daughter of Warren & Mary, 22 Aug 1890 - 6 Jan 1976
Wilmurth Rainwater Foster, wife of L. G., daughter of Warren & Mary, 1 Nov 1882 - 12 Mar 1915
Sarah E. Rainwater Hunley, wife of Elic, daughter of William, 2 Dec 1853 - 31 Jul 1931,
Anna Rainwater, wife of D. M., 22 Mar 1829 - 28 Aug 1989
Carl Rainwater, son of Enoch & Martha, 7 Apr 1888 - 13 Dec 1962
Carthel Spurgeon Rainwater, son of Fountain & Paralee, 9 Sep 1890 - 16 Jun 1967
Clarence Rainwater, 12 Feb 1904 - 2 Nov 1982
Clifford Cecil Rainwater, 12 May 1916 - 14 Apr 1992
D(aniel) M. Rainwater, no dates
Dora Rainwater, wife of Virgil, daughter of Isacc Cooper, 1873 – 1915
Elwood Rainwater, son of Brack & Rosetta, 15 Nov 1887 - 10 Sep 1971 alt terminal date 10 Sep 1976
Enoch Rainwater, son of James & Polly, 25 May 1936 - 12 Jun 1906
Ethie Rainwater, wife of Carl, daughter of Milton & Lucy Poppelwell, 28 Mar 1886 - 16 Feb 1968
Rev. Fountain Rainwater, 12 Jan 1854 - 20 Dec 1944
Hoy E. Rainwater, husband of Maude, son of William H. & Martha, 9 Jan 1882 - 22 Nov 1910
James Rainwater, 17 Jun 1865 - 25 Oct 1917
Leonidas E. "Brack" Rainwater, son of William, 15 Jun 1859 - 10 Sep 1910
Martha E. Redman Rainwater, wife of William H., 20 Apr 1865 - 14 Jun 1919
Martha J. Rainwater, wife of James, 27 Mar 1869 - 3 Nov 1911
Martha E. Compton Rainwater, wife of Enoch, 7 Jun 1836 - 16 Aug 1898
Mary E. Rainwater, daughter of Martha & Enoch, 2 Not 1855 - 4 Oct 1941
Mary J. Morris Rainwater, wife of Warren, 9 Jul 1865 - 12 Jun 1962
Paralee Rainwater, wife of Fountain, daughter of Enoch & Martha, 5 Jan 1854 - 10 Jul 1937
Orval Rainwater, son of Virgil & Dora, 1894 – 1897
Polly Rainwater, daughter of James, 14 Feb 1842 - 2 Aug 1918
Roscoe R. Rainwater, son of Bartholomew & Elizabeth, 20 Aug 1896 - 25 Sep 1913
Rosetta Harber Rainwater, wife of L. E., 30 Oct 1867 - 18 Mar 1908
Silas Monroe Rainwater, husband of Mary, son of Enoch & Martha, 31 Jan 1866 - 18 Apr 1934
Virgil M. Rainwater, son of Enoch & Martha, 1875 – 1959
William Harrison Rainwater, son of Enoch & Martha, 29 Nov 1863 - 29 Jan 1909
Warren Rainwater, son of Daniel & Annie, 7 Jul 1863 - 13 Nov 1939
Mary E. Burton Rainwater, wife of Monroe, 1 Mar 1881 - 12 Jan 1960
Ada Rainwater Simpson, wife of Simeon, daughter of Enoch & Martha, 2 Mar 1873 - 25 Jan 1961
Adliza Rainwater Ware, wife of James, daughter of Enoch & Martha, 1861 – 1906

Old Caintown Cm.

Francis Pierce Rainwater, 23 Jan 1906 - 12 Jul 2000, son of Oliver Rainwater & Margaret Lefavers

Piney Grove Cm. #2, West Hwy 80

Glenda Kaye Rainwater, 25 Jul 1942 - 13 Aug 1996, wife of Paul, daughter of Bill Burton & Bonnie Meece

Rainwater Cm., Faubush, on private land - off the intersection of Wolf Creek and Roberts Roads

William Rainwater, died 1825
Martha Patsy Hodges Rainwater, died bet 1840/1850, wife of William
Coatney E. Rainwater Haney, wife of John R., 10 Sep 1859 - 12 Sep 1888
B(artholomew) Rainwater¹²⁰, 20 Jan 1804 - 28 Jan 1889
David Rainwater, 30 Nov 1847 - 25 May 1871
Frances Rainwater, wife of Miles, 27 Mar 1823 - 26 Dec 1911,
Miles Rainwater, 15 May 1818 - 9 Jan 1884,
Nancy Rainwater, 20 Aug 1807 - 20 Jan 1883

Ringgold

Archibald Roy May 4, 1875 (only date)
Archibald Jr. Roy 1820 – 1904
Patsy C. Roy Jan 15, 1819 – Jul 9, 1885

¹²⁰ Burial location for William and Patsy Hodges Rainwater. Bartholomew is son of William (1774-1825) and Patsy Hodges Rainwater. The rest of the Rainwaters showing in this cemetery and the family of Miles Rainwater, brother of Bartholomew.

Science Hill

Brent Roy 28 Jul 1863 – 27 Aug 1938
Elijah H. Roy 29 Jan 1851 – Aug 8, 1936
Margaret A. Roy Sep 20, 1867 – 21 Apr 1933
Martha J. Roy Jul 17, 1853 – Jul 1, 1936 w/o Elijah H.
Mollie Roy Dec 19, 1865 – Oct 16, 1958 w/o Brent
Napoleon Bonaparte Roy Mar 12, 1873 – Jan 5, 1956 h/o Sarah Belle
S. W. Roy May 5, 1866 – Mar 4, 1922

Shadygrove Cm.

Elizabeth M. Roy Mar 6, 1855 – Oct 18, 1877

Slate Branch Cm., Slate Branch Road

Bertie Rainwater, 6 Nov 1903 - 19 Jan 1947,
Boyd Rainwater, 19 May 1934 - 16 Apr 1978, son of Virgil & Gertie
Chester Rainwater, 10 Aug 1945 - Apr 28 1948,
Clifford Rainwater, 5 Dec 1951 - 23 May 1999, son of Virgil & Gertie, husband of Patty McBee
Ed Rainwater, husband of Beatrice, 18 Apr 1901 - 30 Sep 1973,
Elvira Rainwater, wife of George W., 8 Apr 1870 - 17 Apr 1952,
George W. Rainwater, 1 Jun 1862 - 22 Jan 1936
Gertie Lessew Rainwater, 7 Aug 1909 - 28 Dec 1988, wife of Virgil, daughter of Steve Lessaw & Mary Redman
Virgil Rainwater, husband of Gertie, 10 Apr 1903 - 12 Dec 1952,

Tarter Hudson Cm., Faubush

D. A. Rainwater, 29 Sep 1845 - 1 Dec 1891,
P(erry) M. Rainwater, son of Stanton & Eva, 1 May 1853 - 11 Jun 1913,

Tilmon Tarter Cm., Faubush

Sarah Rainwater, 20 Oct 1835 - 29 May 1913

White Lily Cm.

Artie Macie Roy 11 Jun 1875 – Mar 4, 1889
James L. Roy 12 Apr 1888 – 3 Jan 1920
Malinda Jane 1848 – 1937
Thomas Jefferson Roy 1837 - 1905

West Somerset Cm., Somerset

Martha J. Rainwater, 18 Jul 1874 - 30 Mar 1963
Robert R. Rainwater, 19 Dec 1908 - 23 Dec 1958
Rufus F. Rainwater, 1 Apr 1869 - 15 Jan 1939
William L. Rainwater, 7 Jul 1900 - 26 May 1949
Zella Beatrice Rainwater, 25 Jan 1910 - 26 Jan 1998, wife of Robert, daughter of McHenry & Ruth Ellen (Wilson)
Wilson

Highland Cemetery, Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, KS (Roy)

Roy, Celesta	unknown to?
Roy, Lorrone	06/01/1872 to 03/06/1891
Roy, Mrs. Thomas	1843 to 12/17/1923
Roy, Thomas	01/31/1842 to 09/04/1879
Roy, inf. 5 mo.	unknown to?
Roy, Anthony	08/25/1970 to 09/10/1992
Roy, David	02/02/1916 to 03/16/1997
Roy, Vera	06/26/1920 to 01/11/1990

Culver Union Cemetery, Ottawa Co, KS (Pierce, Roy, Stanley)

Roy, Hugh	1867 to 1947
Roy, Lulu	1877 to 1929
Roy, Archie	1906 to 1923
Roy, Ira	? to 01/13/1921
Roy, Alice	1875 to 1896
Roy, Henry	1862 to 1944
Roy, Thomas	age 52 yr to 02/27/1884
Roy, Mary	1839 to 1888
Roy, David	1860 to 1916
Roy, Clara	1860 to 1958
Stanley, Nancy	1864 to 1942
Stanley, William	1859 to 1945
Pierce, Jonathan	07/07/1841 to 02/28/1920
Pierce, Elizabeth	03/04/1843 to 04/08/1925

Red School Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Orion TWP, Fulton Co, IL (Roy)

William H. Roy	b. Orion TWP, IL 23 Sept 1868	d. 15 Mar 1930 aged 61yr 5 mo 22 days
Wife Sarah M. Green	father R .M. Roy b. IN	mother Nancy Scybert b. IN

Sadie Margaret Roy	b. Glasford, IL 24 Jan 1873	d. 10 Dec 1933 wife of William Roy
Father Joel Green b. OH		mother Sarah Shepard b. OH

Margaret Elizabeth Roy	b. Canton, IL 2 Mar 1919	d. 18 Nov 1919
Father William b. IL		mother Sarah Green b. IL

Miscellaneous Records

Internet and Email Posts (Phipps)

A beginning point on the Phipps line was provided by Ron Phipps and posted on the internet June 14, 2000 – it is an extract of a 1911 written record from Isaiah Phipps of Mitchell, Indiana.

The earliest record of the direct (Phipps) line shows that in the year 1682 Joseph and Sarah Phips came from England settled in Delaware Co PA and Joseph was a member from that county in the first general Assembly at Philadelphia in the year 1683. Shortly after this he moved to Montgomery county Penn. and lived at Abington where he was a member of the Society of Friends Quakers at Abington meeting house. He died in the year 1715 aged 102 years and 4 months in the county of Chester Penn. It is believed that he came over with William Penn in the ship Welcome. They arrived at New Castle Delaware Oct 27 1682 and landed where Chester now stands. There was a Thomas Phipps who lived in Bucks County Penn. but it is not known what relation he was to Joseph Phipps. There was also Isaac Newton Phipps who was a great-great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah Phipps, the great-grandfather of Isaac N Phipps was Joseph no. 3 in the generations. He was a miller by trade and belonged to the Quakers who disowned him and turned him out of their society because he was married by a priest. The seven children of Joseph no. 3 married as follows Joseph, the eldest, married Margret Lewis and raised six children and died in 1796. Mary married Isaac Lewis, Rachel Married Owen Aston in 1771, Hannah married George Aston in VA 1771, Aaron married Mary Swearingen in VA, Caleb married Sanshann Crosby in 1762 and died Dec 29 1813. Joshua Phipps no. 2 died in Eastern KY and raised eleven children as follows: Peter James William Thomas Rice John Silas Isaac Nancy Sally and Juditha.

Ron Phipps made an earlier posting, on Sept. 11, 1999:

Seeking any information on James Jim PHIPPS b. 11 March 1789 Grayson Co. VA d. 2 Nov. 1837 VA. or his wife Catherine GRIFFITH b. 1796 VA? d. Jan. 30 1880 Jersey Co IL. or any of their 9 children. Ellender PHIPPS married Micaji FORKNER on 2 Sept., 1834 in Grayson Co, VA, Thomas Kinsman PHIPPS b. Dec 17 1819 Grayson Co. VA d. Apr 5 1889 Jersey Co IL. Joseph PHIPPS b. 1823 Grayson Co VA, William Alva PHIPPS b. Mar 1827 Grayson Co. VA d. Feb. 26 1922 Jersey Co. IL. John McClemmon PHIPPS b. Mar 10 1834 Grayson Co. VA d. Feb. 8 1917, Tulare Co. CA, Elizabeth (PHIPPS) SLUSSER b. 1838 Grayson Co VA d. 1872 Jersey Co IL Peggy?? James?? Apparently most of the family moved to Mercer co Missouri by 1850 and leaving Missouri by 1877.

Teresa Phipps posted a summary of the descendants of Daniel Phipps on the Internet on December 23, 2000 – it was originally written by Mrs. Rosa Phipps, in 1919.

Written in 1919 by R. S. Phipps

Skech of the Phipps Family, Geathered Info by R. S. Phipps in the Spring of 1919. I learned that my great great grandmother was a Romal and her mother was a Turner. Came from Holland. Daniel Phipps my grate grate grandfather settled and lived near Tabernacle Church and is buried there. He was the father of seven boys and seven girles. The sons names, Ben, John, Sam, Iszairah, James, Joe and Aaron. Three of these boys settled in North Carolina and the other four went West. Aaron Phipps was my great gran father. He was the father of three sons. Washington, John, and Samuel Phipps and one daughter who married a Job. Samuel Phipps was my grand father. He was the father of four sons and four daughters. Sons names--was Ranson S. Phipps, Samuel W. Phipp, William H. Phipps, Monroe Phipps, and James Phipps. Ranson S. Phipps was the father of three sons and three daughters, sons, R. S. Phipps and two brothers who died young, Mary Ingle, Lizzie Dick and Virginia Phipp.I. Daniel Phipps He settled and lived near Tabernacle Church and is buried there. This church is about 4.5 miles southeast of Greensboro, NC. There is a cemetery list, but the oldest Phipps' graves are Daniel's grandsons (Aaron's son) and most of his family. If Daniel's and his two sons, Joseph and James, graves are there, then they have been lost. Aaron's grave is in Alamance Presbyterian Cemetery. He was the father of seven boys and seven girles. Boys: John (1745-1820) who married (1772) Levina ? (1747-?). Born in Craven Co., NC, he enlisted in Rev War on 11-10-1778 for 12 months as a private in Sharps Company, Guilford County. In 1790 census he was in Wilkes County: Fips, John - 2 WM 21-60, 1 WM - 21 or 60+, 4 WF. From a DAR record: given land in Tenn for war service; he settled there and died in Sumner County, TN.2. Samuel Phipps listed in Capt. James McDaniell's Company in Militia 1777-1790, Montgomery County, VA. In 1790 census he was in Wilkes County near his brother John Phipps, Samuel - 1 WM 21-60, 2 WM -21 or 60+, 4 WF". 1782 Tax List, Montgomery County, VA (included Grayson County then): Samuel Phipps, 5 horses, 10 cattle, had land, Samuel is not on the 1788 or 1790 tax lists.3. James Phipps (b 1744-1748, d

bef 1830) married Abigail ? (1755 - d bef 1840). James' handwritten will is in the NC Archives. It is very interesting and it named a large family. He had sons named Joseph, Benjamin and James. Will dated 10-14-1829. 4. Joseph (b 1744-1748, d bef 1830) married Mary ? (ca. 1760-d bef 1840). Two sons, Jeremy and John. 5. Isaiah, b 1747, married a "Miss Howel". He moved from Guilford County to Surry County then to Grayson County, VA. He lived with his brother Benjamin until he married. He build a home nearby where he also raised a large family, most of whom moved West. He was a famous wild game hunter. In records of Orange County -- Court of March 1758: Isaiah Phipps, age 11 years, 3 months, 6 days, only taht and no more? He couldn't have been an orphan as both Benjamin and Aaron were born afterwards. 6. Benjamin (1762-5/3/1838) married Jean Hash, died at age 79, he is recorded by Pension Bureau, file 5539. As a young man he left Guilford County, NC and settled in what is now Grayson County near New River. His many descendants are recorded in books of Grayson County history. Many are still there. 7. Aaron, (ca 1768-8/1/1840) married (1786) Jane Ingle (1770-d bef 1850). He is my 3rd great grandfather and from here on down, I have a book Marriages:

Rowan County Esiah Phipps and Jane Doling
John Fips and Caty Dry, 7/28/1801 Orange County
James Fips and Julia King, 12/1856 Duplin County
Micajah Pearse and Elizabeth Fips, 1/4/1787
Taply Parrish and Mary Fipps, 4/14/1808

By Tim Phipps January 14, 2010 at 07:37:57
In reply to: Re: Wythe to Smyth Virginia Phipps Family
Kelly S 1/01/10
Kelly,

I wanted to follow-up with you on William Phipps again. I just received a book that I ordered on the Lord Dunmore War of 1774 (authors Skidmore and Kaminsky). It includes a listing of every officers and private who served from the different Virginia militia companies in that war. No luck finding anything on William yet. I wanted to get more precise on what records you have regarding William's military service in either the 1760's or 1770's. You have mentioned something about his service as a corporal. It would be so helpful to know more of the specifics and what records you have the document those specifics (company name - Captain, etc.).If you can share the same kind of detail about William as you did with Hiram and his sons during the Civil War, it will help me with my research of William and the other Phipps of his generation and before.

I also started sketching out an outline of records on William and his 7 sons (from Census, etc.).I will copy what I have here so far so that you can review and perhaps fill in some of the gaps. I have not pulled in the records from the Annals of SW Virginia and a few other sources for William from the 1770's (like the land and court records). Please, give this a review and provide your feedback. Also, do you have a scanned image of William's will from 1821? I have asked others about this but have not yet found someone who could perhaps e-mail to me a scanned image of this will. I would like to look for specifics on it beyond just the names of his sons.

Tim

Sketch of William Phipps and sons:

William Phipps (est. b. before 1745, d. 1814/1818, will 1821)

*1782 – Personal Property Tax, Montgomery Co., VA: 1 = Tithes; 0 = Slaves; 5 = Horses; 10 = Cattle

*1782 – Land Tax, Montgomery Co., VA: 100 = Acres; 15 = Value; 3/ = Tax

*1793 – Personal Property Tax, Wythe Co., VA: 1 = Tithes; 0 = Blacks 12-16; 0 = Blacks 16+; 5 = Horses

*1800 – Personal Property Tax, Wythe Co., VA (listed as William Phipps Sr.): 2 White Males over 16; 5 horses; tax = \$0.60

*1810 – Census, Wythe Co., VA: Males: 2=26-44; 1=45-over; Females: 1=10-15; 1=45-over

Known sons from will: George, William, Jacob, James, John, Jasper, and Isaac

George Phipps (est. b. ?, d. ?)

William Phipps (est. b. 1771-1775, d. m. Barbara Stroup)

*1800 – Personal Property Tax, Wythe Co., VA (listed as William Phipps Jr.): 1 White Male over 16; 1 horse; tax = \$0.12

*1820 – Census, Washington Co., VA: Males: 2=0-10; 1=over 45; Females: 4=0-10; 1=26-45

*1830 – Census, Washington Co., VA: Males: 3=0-5; 2=5-10; 1=15-20; 1=50-60; Females: 3=10-15; 1=15-20; 1=40-50

*1840 – Census, Montgomery Co., MO (Upper Loutre, listed as William Fips): male 60-70

*1850 – Census, Montgomery Co., MO (61st District, listed as William Fips): Age 79, b. VA

Jacob Phipps (est. b. before 1784, d. , m. Nancy ?)

*1800 – Personal Property Tax, Wythe Co., VA: 1 White Male over 16; tax = \$0

John Phipps (est. b. 1766-1784, d.)

*1810 – Census, Washington Co., VA (listed as John Phup):

Males: 1=26-44; Females: 1=0-9; 2=16-25; Others = 1; Slaves = 2;

Gaspar (Jasper) Phipps (est. b. 1779, d. after 1850)

*1806 – Marriage, Wythe Co., VA, to Margaret Murphy

*1810 – Census, Washington Co., VA (indexed as George Phipps): Males: 1=0-9; 1=10-15; 1=16-25; Females: 1=0-9; 1=26-44.

*1820 – Census, Washington Co., VA (indexed as Gaspar Phelps): Males: 3=0-10; 1=10-16; 1=26-45; Females: 1=over 45

*1830 – Census, Washington Co., VA (listed as Jasper Phillips): Males: 1=10-15; 2=15-20; 1=40-50; Females: 1=10-15; 1=40-50

*1840 – Census, Smyth Co., VA: Males: 1=50-60; Females: 1=50-60

*1850 – Census, Smyth Co., VA: Gaspar Phipps (age 71, b. VA), occupation = Hewer (?); Margaret Phipps (age 73, b. VA)

James Phipps (est. b. Feb 1780 [tradition date: 1778-79], d. , m. Juley ?)

*1799 – Newspaper listed as deserter: "Deserted from the U.S. Army: Peter CREAGER, 19, b. in Wythe Co.; James PHIPPS, 19, b. in Wythe Co.; " and others (ARG 5 Nov 99) -- ARG = Virginia Argus

*1799 – Newspaper listed as deserter: "Phipps, James, age 19 and seven months, des. from Capt. William CAMPBELL's Co., 7th U.S. Regt. (WG 18 Sep 99)." -- WG = Winchester Gazette

*1810 – Census, Wythe Co., VA: Males: 2=0-9; 1=26-44; Females: 2=0-9; 1=26-44

Isaac Phipps (est. b. between 1794-1795, d. after 1860, m. Mary ? Catherine ?)

*1810 – Census, Wythe Co., VA: Males: 1=0-9; 1=16-25; Females: 1=16-25;

*1820 – Census, Washington Co., VA: Males: 2=0-10; 1=10-16; 1=26-45; Females: 2=0-10; 1=26-45

*1830 – Census, Washington Co., VA: Males: 1=0-5; 2=5-10; 1=10-15; 1=30-40; Females: 2=0-5; 1=5-10; 1=10-15; 1=30-40

*1840 – Census, Lee Co., VA (listed as Isaac Fips): Males: 1=5-10; 1=15-20; 1=20-30; 1=40-50; Females: 1=0-5; 2=5-10; 1=10-15; 1=15-20; 1=40-50; 1=70-80

*1850 – Census, Lee Co., VA (31st District): The family (Household #1212; Family #1243) included: Isaac Phipps (age 55, b. VA) occupation = Farming; Catharine Phipps (age 56, b. VA); Prudence Phipps (age 23, b. VA); Sarah Phipps (age 20, b. VA); Joel Phipps (age 17; b. VA); Rebecca Phipps (age 15, b. VA); Malinda Oxford (age 30, b. VA); William Oxford (age 13, b. VA)

*1860 – Census, Lee Co., VA (Western District): The family (Household #665; Family #680) included: Isaac Phipps (age 58, b. Washington Co. VA) occupation = Farmer, PE = \$277; Catharine Phipps

(age 62, b. Washington Co. VA); Sarah Phips (age 30, b. Washington Co. VA); Sarelda J. Phips (age 11, b. Lee Co. VA); Newton Phips (age 9, b. Lee Co. VA); Mary E. Phips (age 9, b. Lee Co. VA); Jeremiah Phips (age 3, b. Lee Co. VA); Isaac Oxford (age 18, b. Lee Co VA) occupation = Farm Labor; Lcaner Phips (age 17, b. Lee Co VA) occupation = Farm Labor

By lisa phipps June 17, 2001 at 10:10:47

In reply to: Re: William & James Phipps Of Va.

2/23/01

Hi, anything new?

Here is what I have maybe this will help you and help me to. This is from a Miss Luella Phipps info that I received from my mother in-law.

Wythe Va. Will Book 20. Nov.1814

William Phipps born abt. 1748????

Had seven sons:

George

Wiiiam

Jacob

James

John

Jasper

Isaac

It appears that William Phipps to be either father or grandfather to James Phipps born 1778. The appraisal of estate indicates that William Phipps Sr. died Prior to 15 Aug. 1821. The earliest records found om William phipps Sr. Is in the book "Early Adventures on the Western Waters The New River of Virginian in the Pioneer Days 1745-1800.The new treaty of 1768 a new petition came from the Western settlers William Phipps and others petitioned for altercations and amendments on the old road from captain Ingles Ferry to James Davis at the head of the Holston River.

Preston Family of Virginia papers at the library of congress lists:

William Phipps recieved 190 acres of land on Reed Creek in 1769.

in 1769 William Preston surveys numerous land tracts for Loyal Land Company May 1770 -1771 orders issued to the Botetourt County ,Va.court to have taxables listed by the following men: William Ingles,William Herbet,Walter Crockett, Robert Doak,and Anthony Bledsoe The tithables list includes:

William Phipps was in the list of tithables taken in by Walter Crockett from William Sayers to the Head of the the Holston River 1771.

In 1772 they petitioned Virginia legislature for formation of a new county.It was granted Feb.1772.and the county of Fincastle was created from Botetourtreason being they were in remote parts and had trouble reaching courts in Boetourt. So this was one for the settlers convenience.

First court was held in Botetourt Jan.1773.

appointed constables to serve in various areas in the county. One of the New Constables was William Phipps on the New River,inCaptain Crocketts Company(Reed Creek near present Wytheville).

18, Sept. 1776

William Phipps gave a receipt to Thomas Madison for 13 pounds, 16 schillings for beaves for Cherokee expedition, witnessed by James McCorkle.

1779-1780

additional service records were recorded Montgomery county Virginia for their service in French and Indian War. 5, oct. 1779

certificate is granted William Phipps obtaining 50 acres under the the King of Great Britain's Proclamation of 1763, For services as a corporal.

1792 William Phipps receives Land grant of 190 acres. His name was found in a list of names found in Augusta County, Chancery Suit file N.S.(1834) a similar list also found in the Loyal company papers at the Virginia State Library Archives.

on the 1820 census, William Phipps was living in Washington county Va. He was living in Wythe county Virginia when he died. Isaac Phipps was also living in Washington County on the 1820 census. James and James Junior were living in Scott county Virginia in 1820.

from county records James Phipps to a wolf scalp to the sheriff's office for bounty, 16, Aug. 1825 therefore he moved to Grainger county Tennessee prior to that date.

James Phipps Sr. was living in Grainger county Tennessee on the 1830 census.

James Phipps Junior Grainger county Tennessee on the 1840 census.

There is more but I'm getting typers cramp and I don't even know how to type !!

Anything you can find out about this or anything that is not quite right let me know.

I sure would like to find out if you have a will or anything that would tell of JAMES PHIPPS family and when he died. I would love to see it.

Do you know where he was buried and have you located the marker?

Have a great day and good luck to you.

Lisa Phipps

Selected Evidence of Early Rainwaters in Virginia and North Carolina

These selected records were provided from more extensive recordings by R. Steven Rainwater on the “The Rainwater Collection” website <https://www.therainwatercollection.com/early.shtml> .

1706 May 2

Colonist John Hurt receives a patent on 546 acres of land in King William Co., VA along the Pamunkey Neck of the Mattopony River under the importation, or head, right laws. 50 acres of land could be claimed upon presentation of proof of paying the transportation costs of an individual into the colony. In this case, John Hurt paid the way of 11 colonists. Among these indentured servants is **Robert Rainwater**. The transportation costs for a single colonist were approximately 6 pounds Sterling.

1713

Surry County, VA court records a payment of 400 lbs of tobacco to **Robert Rainwater** for two wolf's heads.

1718

Surry County, VA court records a judgment for 300 lbs of tobacco plus court costs to be enforced by Sherif Stith Bolling against Richard Pace, the defendant, unless he appears to answer **Robert Rainwater's** charges at the next session of the court. No information about the nature of the suit against Mr. Pace is given.

ca 1723-33

Thomas Fussell's family moves from New Kent Co, VA, where they had lived since about 1700, to Bertie Co., NC. They are known to have been in VA up until October 11, 1723 when the birth of Sarah is recorded in a Parish Register. They must have arrived in Bertie by 1733, because Thomas and his son Aaron are recorded as signers of a political document at that time.

ca 1733

John Rainwater marries **Mary Fussell**. Mary was born about 1710-11 in New Kent Co., VA and would have turned 16 in 1726-27. In any case, the marriage has already taken place when Thomas Fussell's will is recorded, so it must have occurred in the 1727-1734 range. It could have occurred in either Bertie Co., NC or New Kent Co., VA (assuming John and Mary moved along with Thomas Fussell). James was born before Dec 2 of 1734 (and if his brother John is older(?) he was probably born in late 1733 or early 1734).

1735 Jun 4

Thomas Fussell's will is recorded in parish of Cartec, Bertie Co., NC. It indicates that his daughter, Mary is married to **John Rainwater**. The will states Thomas Fussell is somewhat sick in body and he is believed to have died shortly after this date.

1742 Oct 23

John Rainwater sells 150 acres of land on the south side of Roanoke river in Edgecomb Co., NC for 50 pounds proclamation money to **William Rainwater**. The land is part of a patent to **John Rainwater** made 1739 Nov 20. Witnessed by Richard Smith and Joseph Cooper. This is the first known reference to William. It is usually assumed that this William is a brother to John. To own land, William must be at least 21. If he were John's son, John would have to have married Mary in 1721 when she was 12 years old. While possible, this is very unlikely.

1751 Apr

William Rainwater and wife **Ann** sell land in Edgecomb Co., NC on the south side of Roanoke river to Nathaniel Merritt for 20 pounds sterling money of England. The land joins part of grant to **John Rainwater**. Witnessed by David Rozier, Reuben Rozier, and Ann Rozier. This is the only known reference naming William's wife. It is worth noting that William's older brother, John, married **Thomas Fussell's** daughter Mary and that Mary had a younger sister named Ann.

1754 Oct 8

James Rainwater (probably **John Rainwater's** first or second son) appears on the muster list of Captain Sugar Jones' company under the command of Colonel William Eaton in the Granville county regiment of the NC Militia.

1766

James Rainwater and **John Rainwater** listed as taxpayers in Bute Co., NC.

1767 Oct 21

Moses Rainwater witnesses the sale of property from Allen Monjoy to John Langston, both of Bute Co., NC.

1769 May 11

John Rainwater petitions the Bute Co., NC court to exempt his son **William Rainwater** from taxes and other public services because of his being an *idiot*. The court so orders.

1771 Nov 4

John Rainwater's will is written Surry County, NC. It lists his daughters **Mary, Sarah, Betty, Winney, Milley, and Molley**; his sons **James, John, and William**; and his wife **Mary**. **James** is made the trustee of the estate. **James** is to see to the maintenance of **Mary** and **William** (who is mentally retarded). Should **James** die while **Mary** or **William** still lives, **John** is to take over as trustee and see to their care. The interesting thing to note here is that, contrary to tradition, **James** rather than **John** would seem to be the older son.

1784

Moses Rainwater listed as NC taxpayer in Johnston Co., NC Most likely the son of **James Rainwater**. Later census records for Moses make him about 16 years old at this time.

Military (Roy)

Leonard Roy oath of allegiance to the Colonies

I do hereby certify that Dennis Right hath taken and subscribed the oath or affirmation of allegiance and fidelity, as directed by an Act of the General Assembly instituted an Act to oblige the free male inhabitants of this state above a certain age to give assurance of allegiance to the same, and for other purposes. Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of August 1777.

Wm. Mills (seal)

(Dennis Right found in Spotsylvania County, Virginia as Dennis Wright when he bought land of Francis Irvin in 1782.)

Military muster request to Joseph S. Roy

Mr. Joseph S. Roy, Sir: Pleas attend the following muster, viz: Battalion 9 May Regimental the 5th of October Court of Assessment the 1st Monday in Nov. All in Somerset Company muster at Halcomb Robertson's on the 5th Saturday in April. This March 16th day, 1848. --- Daniel M. Rainwater, 1st. Sgt.

Descendants of John Phipps (1710-1768)

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ PHIPPS** was born about 1710. He died about 1768 in CHARLOTTE CO, VA. He married **TABITHA CHRISTOPHER**.

John PHIPPS and Tabitha CHRISTOPHER had the following children:

2.
 - i. ELIZABETH (BETSY)² PHIPPS was born in 1756 in LUNENBURG CO, VIRGINIA. She died in 1795 in SURRY CO, NC. She married Ephraim WITCHER Sr., son of Father WITCHER, in CHARLOTTE CO, NC. He was born in 1749 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1819 in SURRY CO, NC (Stokes).
 - ii. JOHN PHIPPS was born in 1760 in VIRGINIA. He married TABITHA CHRISTOPHER. She died on 01 Mar 1854 in GRAYSON CO, VA (Bridle Creek).
3.
 - iii. JAMES PHIPPS was born about 1763 in VIRGINIA. He died in Oct 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Elizabeth PHIPPS* about 1782. She was born about 1765. She died about 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY.
4.
 - iv. MARTHA M. (PATSY) PHIPPS was born in 1767 in GRAYSON CO, VA. She died in 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford). She married Stephen POTTER in 1787 in HENRY CO, VA. He was born on 26 Mar 1764 in SURRY CO, NC (Stokes). He died on 28 May 1835 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford).

Generation 2

2. **ELIZABETH (BETSY)² PHIPPS** (John¹) was born in 1756 in LUNENBURG CO, VIRGINIA. She died in 1795 in SURRY CO, NC. She married Ephraim WITCHER Sr., son of Father WITCHER, in CHARLOTTE CO, NC. He was born in 1749 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1819 in SURRY CO, NC (Stokes).

Ephraim WITCHER Sr. and Elizabeth (Betsy) PHIPPS had the following children:

- i. JAMES³ WITCHER was born on 16 Jan 1794 in NORTH CAROLINA. He married TEMPY WITCHER.
 - ii. EPHRAIM WITCHER JR..
 - iii. JOHN WITCHER. He married POLLY WITCHER.
 - iv. WILLIAM J. WITCHER.
 - v. TALIAFERRO WITCHER. He married JANE REEVES.
3. **JAMES² PHIPPS** (John¹) was born about 1763 in VIRGINIA. He died in Oct 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Elizabeth PHIPPS* about 1782. She was born about 1765. She died about 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY.

James PHIPPS and Elizabeth PHIPPS* had the following children:

5.
 - i. LEWIS³ PHIPPS was born on 19 Jul 1783 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 22 Nov 1858 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Margaret RECTOR, daughter of Jesse RECTOR, about 1816 in VIRGINIA. She was born on 17 Feb 1793 in GRAYSON CO, VA. She died on 22 Aug 1875 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford).
6.
 - ii. MARY PHIPPS was born about 1785 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died after 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Spice Valley). She married Thomas ROY, son of Leonard John ROY and Anna Musick PARSONETTE, about 1813 in NORTH CAROLINA. He was born on 04 Jul 1793 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
7.
 - iii. LITTLEBERR (BERR PHIPP was born on 16 Nov 1790 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 13 May 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Shawswick). He married (1) JAN PHIPPS about 1812 in VIRGINIA. She was born about 1790. She died about 1840 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married (2) SALL A. PERR , daughter of Larkin PERRY

Generation 2 (cont.)

- and Ruth McLEAN, on 01 Dec 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born about 1813 in KENTUCKY. She died in Aug 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
8. iv. MARTHA (PATSY) PHIPPS was born about 1795. She married Thomas MARSH on 06 Oct 1820 in SURRY CO, NC. He was born about 1795.
- v. ELIZABETH PHIPPS was born in 1800 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
9. vi. FRANCES (FRANKY) PHIPPS was born about 1802 in KENTUCKY. She died on 08 Apr 1877 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville). She married Leonard ROY JR., son of Leonard John ROY and Anna Musick PARSONETTE, on 05 Apr 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 31 Jul 1798 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 09 Jan 1871 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville).
- vii. ANN PHIPPS. She married Leonard ROY JR., son of Leonard John ROY and Anna Musick PARSONETTE, on 26 Dec 1818 in SURRY CO, NC. He was born on 31 Jul 1798 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 09 Jan 1871 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville).
4. **MARTHA M. (PATSY)² PHIPPS** (John¹) was born in 1767 in GRAYSON CO, VA. She died in 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford). She married Stephen POTTER in 1787 in HENRY CO, VA. He was born on 26 Mar 1764 in SURRY CO, NC (Stokes). He died on 28 May 1835 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford).

Stephen POTTER and Martha M. (Patsy) PHIPPS had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN³ POTTER was born on 17 May 1788 in VIRGINIA. He died on 06 Sep 1863 in JACKSON CO, MO.
- ii. MARY POTTER was born on 14 Dec 1795. She died on 23 Apr 1889 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She married MOSES HODGES. He was born on 10 Mar 1797 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 09 Oct 1877 in GREENE CO, IN.
10. iii. GIDEON D. POTTER was born on 04 Jul 1798 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 01 Apr 1860 in OWEN CO, IN. He married TABITHA HODGES. She was born on 20 Jul 1802 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 06 Sep 1860 in OWEN CO, IN.
- iv. JOHN W. POTTER was born on 13 Jan 1803 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 25 Sep 1870 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- v. LEWIS C. POTTER was born in 1806 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- vi. MARTHA POTTER was born on 19 Mar 1809 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died on 21 May 1909 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She married NATHANIEL JACKSON. He was born on 06 May 1808 in VIRGINIA. He died on 30 Sep 1897 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Generation 3

5. **LEWIS³ PHIPPS** (James², John¹) was born on 19 Jul 1783 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 22 Nov 1858 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Margaret RECTOR, daughter of Jesse RECTOR, about 1816 in VIRGINIA. She was born on 17 Feb 1793 in GRAYSON CO, VA. She died on 22 Aug 1875 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford).

Lewis PHIPPS and Margaret RECTOR had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁴ PHIPPS was born on 13 Oct 1817 in GRAYSON CO, VA. He died on 24 Aug 1886 in DAVIESS CO, IN.
- ii. JAMES WHITAKER PHIPPS was born on 09 May 1821 in GRAYSON CO, VA. He died on 30 Mar 1884 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iii. LEWIS PHIPPS was born in 1823 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 09 Dec 1901 in

Generation 3 (cont.)

- LAWRENCE CO, IN.
11.
 - iv. JESSE T. PHIPPS was born on 01 May 1823 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 12 Sep 1901. He married Nancy M. DOUTHITT on 29 Mar 1849.
 - v. JOHN PHIPPS was born on 31 Jul 1825 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 25 Nov 1905 in BENTON CO, MN.
 - vi. JOSEPH PHIPPS was born in 1827 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 30 Nov 1864 in Davidson CO, TN (Franklin).
 - vii. ELIZABETH PHIPPS was born in 1828 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 14 Oct 1901.
 - viii. MARY SUSAN (POLLY) PHIPPS was born on 22 Apr 1832 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 05 May 1924 in LOS ANGELES CO, CA (Long Beach).
 - ix. JULIUS PHIPPS was born in 1834 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 31 Mar 1869 in KNOX CO, IN.
 6. **MARY³ PHIPPS** (James², John¹) was born about 1785 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died after 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Spice Valley). She married Thomas ROY, son of Leonard John ROY and Anna Musick PARSONETTE, about 1813 in NORTH CAROLINA. He was born on 04 Jul 1793 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Thomas ROY and Mary PHIPPS had the following children:

12.
 - i. WILLIAM MERRITT⁴ ROY was born on 31 Mar 1814 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP). He married Nancy RAINWATER, daughter of William RAINWATER and Martha (Patsy) HODGES, on 22 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 10 Aug 1891 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP).
 - ii. SARAH MIDAS ROY was born on 23 Aug 1817 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 09 Mar 1880 in MONROE CO, IN (Kirksville). She married Daniel PAFFORD on 25 Oct 1865 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
13.
 - iii. NANCY RANDAL ROY was born on 05 Nov 1818 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 02 Feb 1901 in RENO CO, KS. She married Thomas Jones TYLER on 31 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1815 in GEORGIA.
7. **LITTLEBERRY (BERRY)³ PHIPPS** (James², John¹) was born on 16 Nov 1790 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 13 May 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Shawswick). He married (1) **JANE PHIPPS*** about 1812 in VIRGINIA. She was born about 1790. She died about 1840 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married (2) **SALLY A. PERRY**, daughter of Larkin PERRY and Ruth McLEAN, on 01 Dec 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born about 1813 in KENTUCKY. She died in Aug 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Littleberry (Berry) PHIPPS and Jane PHIPPS* had the following children:

14.
 - i. JOHN WITCHER⁴ PHIPPS was born on 20 May 1815 in VIRGINIA. He died on 06 Sep 1887 in SULLIVAN CO, MO. He married (1) ANN S. MCDOWELL, daughter of Susan MCDOWELL*, on 02 Nov 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 21 Feb 1810 in KENTUCKY. She died on 30 Oct 1890 in SULLIVAN CO, MO. He married (2) ANNA BARROW, daughter of Aaron William BARROW and Martha TATUM, on 24 Oct 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1842.
 - ii. THOMA CHRISTOPHE PHIPP was born on 20 Aug 1817 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 15 Jun 1900 in MOULTRIE CO, IL. He married (1) REBECC WEDDL, daughter of William WEDDL, on 12 Jan 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1819 in KENTUCKY. She died about 1854 in MARTIN CO, IN. He married (2) PAULIN BEA on 19 Dec 1859 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born in 1824 in

Generation 3 (cont.)

INDIANA. He married (3) NANC SPAUDIN on 14 Oct 1862 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born about 1815 in KENTUCKY. She died after 1880 in res. MARTIN CO, IN.

- iii. MARY ANN PHIPPS was born in 1820.
- iv. JAMES L. M. PHIPPS was born in 1822.
- 16. v. BENJAMIN POTTER PHIPPS was born on 13 Jan 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford). He married Madest (Desty) HERRON on 20 Sep 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born in 1826 in INDIANA. She died in 1905.
- vi. FRANCIS JANE PHIPPS was born in 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vii. MARTHA A. PHIPPS was born on 13 Jan 1829 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 06 May 1919 in JEFFERSON CO, IN (Madison). She married DRINKARD GRANT BANDY.
- viii. MILFORD C. PHIPPS was born on 08 Apr 1833 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Sarah J. ANDERSON on 27 Mar 1876 in EDGAR CO, IL.

Littleberry (Berry) PHIPPS and Sally A. PERRY had the following children:

- ix. MATILDA E. PHIPPS was born in 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - x. NANCY MARIE PHIPPS was born in 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - xi. SARAH R. PHIPPS was born in 1851 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
8. **MARTHA (PATSY)³ PHIPPS** (James², John¹) was born about 1795. She married Thomas MARSH on 06 Oct 1820 in SURRY CO, NC. He was born about 1795.

Thomas MARSH and Martha (Patsy) PHIPPS had the following child:

- i. JOHN T.⁴ MARSH was born in 1829 in Feb 1829. He died on 24 Mar 1901 in GREENE CO, IN.

9. **FRANCES (FRANKY)³ PHIPPS** (James², John¹) was born about 1802 in KENTUCKY. She died on 08 Apr 1877 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville). She married Leonard ROY JR., son of Leonard John ROY and Anna Musick PARSONETTE, on 05 Apr 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 31 Jul 1798 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 09 Jan 1871 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville).

Leonard ROY JR. and Frances (Franky) PHIPPS had the following children:

- i. POTTER⁴ ROY was born about 1824 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - 17. ii. GIDEON P. ROY was born in 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died before Jul 1870 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married JARIAH H. POTTER. She was born in 1820 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died in Jun 1872 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville).
 - iii. BROUGH ROY was born in Jun 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iv. MARY ANN ROY was born on 30 Jul 1828 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - v. MATILDA FRANKLIN ROY was born on 19 Jun 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY.
10. **GIDEON D.³ POTTER** (Martha M. (Patsy)² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, Stephen) was born on 04 Jul 1798 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 01 Apr 1860 in OWEN CO, IN. He married **TABITHA HODGES**. She was born on 20 Jul 1802 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 06 Sep 1860 in OWEN CO, IN.

Gideon D. POTTER and Tabitha HODGES had the following children:

- i. BARTHOLOMEW⁴ POTTER was born in 1824 in NORTH CAROLINA.
- ii. STEPHEN POTTER was born in 1824 in NORTH CAROLINA.
- iii. JOHN POTTER was born in 1826 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died in MARTON CO, IN.
- iv. POLLY POTTER was born in 1829 in NORTH CAROLINA.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. WILLIAM POTTER was born in 1835 in INDIANA. He died in Feb 1873.
- vi. SARAH POTTER was born in 1837 in INDIANA.
- vii. RACHEL POTTER was born in 1841 in INDIANA. She married JAMES STONE.
- viii. GIDEON POTTER was born in 1844 in INDIANA. He died in 1865.
- ix. TABITHA POTTER was born in 1846 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Generation 4

11. **JESSE T.⁴ PHIPPS** (Lewis³, James², John¹) was born on 01 May 1823 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 12 Sep 1901. He married Nancy M. DOUTHITT on 29 Mar 1849.

Jesse T. PHIPPS and Nancy M. DOUTHITT had the following children:

- i. HENRY C.⁵ PHIPPS.
 - ii. SARAH M. PHIPPS.
 - iii. OLIVER M. PHIPPS.
 - iv. PARTHENA PHIPPS.
12. **WILLIAM MERRITT⁴ ROY** (Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 31 Mar 1814 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP). He married Nancy RAINWATER, daughter of William RAINWATER and Martha (Patsy) HODGES, on 22 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 10 Aug 1891 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP).

William Merritt ROY and Nancy RAINWATER had the following children:

- 18. i. MELISSA⁵ ROY was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA. She married Ephraim B. RAINWATER, son of Abraham RAINWATER and Anna MCLAUGHLIN, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City).
- 19. ii. CLARISSA ROY was born on 18 Apr 1837 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 15 Jan 1909 in FULTON CO, IL. She married H. Bailey OAKS, son of Samuel C. OAKS, on 06 Nov 1856 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in Aug 1833 in INDIANA. He died on 20 Feb 1902 in FULTON CO, IL.
- 20. iii. MARTHA ROY was born on 14 Feb 1839 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died in Nov 1880 in FULTON CO, IL. She married Samuel C. OAKS on 23 Jan 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- 21. iv. THOMAS J. ROY was born on 31 Jan 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Martha PIERCE, daughter of Josiah (Joseph) P. PIERCE JR and Evaline PARKER, on 18 Sep 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 06 Oct 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 07 Dec 1934 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- 22. v. ELIZABETH (BETSY) ROY was born on 04 Mar 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Apr 1925 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married Jonathan Jasper PIERCE, son of Henry Toller PIERCE and Margaret H. Canhorn LOVEALL, on 06 Aug 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 07 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver).
- 23. vi. JOHN ROY was born on 09 Mar 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in DENVER CO, CO (Denver). He married Nancy L. PIERCE on 19 Mar 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born in 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died after 1880 in res. OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver TWP).

Generation 4 (cont.)

24. vii. RAPHIEL (RALPH) NORVAL ROY was born on 19 Sep 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Apr 1907 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton). He married Nancy E. SCYBERT, daughter of John SCIBERT and Martha SCIBERT*, on 20 Aug 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 14 Feb 1844 in VIRGINIA. She died on 14 Feb 1899 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton).

25. viii. NANCY JANE ROY was born on 24 Feb 1850 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 22 Dec 1908 in MONROE CO, IN. She married Eli BOWERS on 22 Dec 1866 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 22 May 1841 in IRELAND. He died on 08 Nov 1925.

- ix. WILLIAM P. ROY was born in 1852 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died after 1890.

26. x. AMANDA ROY was born on 11 Dec 1854 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Oct 1943. She married John Wesley ORENDORFF on 14 Jan 1874 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born about 1831 in ILLINOIS. He died on 21 Mar 1883 in res. FULTON CO, IL.

27. xi. MIRANDA ROY was born on 11 Dec 1855 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 21 Feb 1918 in NOBLE CO, OK. She married William CARLIN on 26 Aug 1875 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born in 1845 in INDIANA. He died in 1925 in GARFIELD CO, OK.

13. **NANCY RANDAL⁴ ROY** (Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 05 Nov 1818 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 02 Feb 1901 in RENO CO, KS. She married Thomas Jones TYLER on 31 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1815 in GEORGIA.

Thomas Jones TYLER and Nancy Randal ROY had the following children:

- i. MILTON⁵ TYLER was born in 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- ii. MARY A. TYLER was born in 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iii. HUMPHREY TYLER was born in 1846 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iv. SARAH J. TYLER was born in 1849 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

14. **JOHN WITCHER⁴ PHIPPS** (Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born on 20 May 1815 in VIRGINIA. He died on 06 Sep 1887 in SULLIVAN CO, MO. He married (1) **ANN S. MCDOWELL**, daughter of Susan MCDOWELL*, on 02 Nov 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 21 Feb 1810 in KENTUCKY. She died on 30 Oct 1890 in SULLIVAN CO, MO. He married (2) **ANNA BARROW**, daughter of Aaron William BARROW and Martha TATUM, on 24 Oct 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1842.

John Witcher PHIPPS and Ann S. MCDOWELL had the following children:

- i. MARY A.⁵ PHIPPS was born in 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- ii. SARAH A. PHIPPS was born in 1848 in LARENCE CO, IN. She married J. W. VANLANDINGHAM.
- iii. WILLIAM B. PHIPPS was born in 1852 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iv. SUSAN JANE PHIPPS was born in 1854 in ILLINOIS.
- v. LEVI M. PHIPPS was born in 1856 in ILLINOIS. He married EMILY PHIPPS*. She was born in 1862 in MISSOURI.

- vi. MARTHA F. PHIPPS was born in 1837 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

28. vii. HORAC VIRGI PHIPP was born on 17 Mar 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 17 Oct 1914 in SULLIVAN CO, MO. He married NANC A. MCDOWEL. She was

Generation 4 (cont.)

born in 1848 in INDIANA.

15. **THOMAS CHRISTOPHER⁴ PHIPPS** (Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born on 20 Aug 1817 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 15 Jun 1900 in MOULTRIE CO, IL. He married (1) **REBECCA WEDDLE**, daughter of William WEDDLE, on 12 Jan 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1819 in KENTUCKY. She died about 1854 in MARTIN CO, IN. He married (2) **PAULINA BEAL** on 19 Dec 1859 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born in 1824 in INDIANA. He married (3) **NANCY SPAUDING** on 14 Oct 1862 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born about 1815 in KENTUCKY. She died after 1880 in res. MARTIN CO, IN.

Thomas Christopher PHIPPS and Rebecca WEDDLE had the following children:

29.
 - i. **WILLIAM⁵ PHIPPS** was born on 05 Dec 1835 in PULASKI CO, IN (Somerset). He died on 08 Jan 1904 in GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield). He married (1) **MARY ANN BOWMAN**, daughter of Pleasant E. BOWMAN and Sarah RASOR, in 1866 in INDIANA. She was born on 17 Jan 1834 in MARTIN CO, IN. She died on 25 Oct 1922 in GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield). He married (2) **REBECCA CLARK**, daughter of Robert CLARK and Cynthia DAY, on 11 Nov 1856 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born in 1838 in INDIANA. She died on 07 Apr 1866.
 - ii. **SARAH PHIPPS** was born in 1837 in INDIANA.
 - iii. **MARY ANN PHIPPS** was born in 1838 in INDIANA.
 - iv. **LOUIZA PHIPPS** was born in May 1840 in INDIANA. She married Thomas McNEE in 1892. He was born in Aug 1836 in INDIANA.
 - v. **LEWIS PHIPPS** was born in 1844 in MARTIN CO, IN.
 - vi. **NANCY E. PHIPPS** was born in 1845 in MARTIN CO, IN.
 - vii. **ELIZABETH CAROLIN PHIPPS** was born in 1847 in MARTIN CO, IN.
 - viii. **MARTHA ARLAMACA PHIPPS** was born in 1851 in DAVIESS CO, IN.
30.
 - ix. **THOMAS V. PHIPPS** was born in 1855 in DAVIESS CO, IN. He married (1) **DIANNAH WESTHAFFER** on 06 Feb 1873 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born in 1853 in OHIO. He married (2) **HULDAH WESTHAFFER** on 11 Sep 1888 in MARTIN CO, IN.
16. **BENJAMIN POTTER⁴ PHIPPS** (Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born on 13 Jan 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Bedford). He married Madest (Desty) **HERRON** on 20 Sep 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born in 1826 in INDIANA. She died in 1905.

Benjamin Potter PHIPPS and Madest (Desty) **HERRON** had the following children:

- i. **PAMELIA⁵ PHIPPS** was born in 1844 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison).
 - ii. **JULIA PHIPPS** was born in 1846 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison).
 - iii. **JOHN MADISON PHIPPS** was born in 1849 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison). He died in 1899.
 - iv. **SARAH NANCY PHIPPS** was born in 1852 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison).
 - v. **MILFORD A. PHIPPS** was born in 1854 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison). He died in 1894.
 - vi. **ALICE MANER PHIPPS** was born in 1856 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison). She married **BROCK**.
 - vii. **MARY ELIZABETH PHIPPS** was born in 1863 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison). She died in 1901. She married **BYERS**.
17. **GIDEON P.⁴ ROY** (Frances (Franky) ³ PHIPPS, James ² PHIPPS, John ¹ PHIPPS, Leonard JR., Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born in 1825 in PULASKI CO,

Generation 4 (cont.)

KY. He died before Jul 1870 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married **JARIA H. POTTE**. She was born in 1820 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died in Jun 1872 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville).

Gideon P. ROY and Jariah H. POTTER had the following child:

- i. C. H.⁵ ROY was born in 1851 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Generation 5

18. **MELISSA⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA. She married Ephraim B. RAINWATER, son of Abraham RAINWATER and Anna MCLAUGHLIN, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City).

Ephraim B. RAINWATER and Melissa ROY had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD⁶ RAINWATER was born in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - ii. ALONZO RAINWATER was born in 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Margaret LAWSON on 21 Mar 1880 in GREENE CO, IN. She was born in 1862 in INDIANA.
 - iii. LUTHER RAINWATER was born in 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - iv. MELISSA RAINWATER was born in 1863 in INDIANA. She married James M. BEDWELL on 31 Dec 1884 in INDIANA.
 - v. NANCY A. RAINWATER was born in 1866 in INDIANA. She married Grover C. TANNEHILL, son of Elmer TANNEHILL, on 05 Jan 1886 in GREENE CO, IN.
 - vi. EPHRAIM B. RAINWATER was born in 1870 in INDIANA.
 - vii. MARTHA BELL (MATTIE) RAINWATER was born in 1872 in INDIANA. She married George W. (Hawk) HOUCK on 20 Dec 1889 in INDIANA.
 - viii. NETTIE RAINWATER was born in 1874 in INDIANA. She married Thomas OWENS, son of Preston OWENS and Sarah OWENS*, on 12 Sep 1900 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1870 in INDIANA.
19. **CLARISSA⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 18 Apr 1837 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 15 Jan 1909 in FULTON CO, IL. She married H. Bailey OAKS, son of Samuel C. OAKS, on 06 Nov 1856 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in Aug 1833 in INDIANA. He died on 20 Feb 1902 in FULTON CO, IL.

H. Bailey OAKS and Clarissa ROY had the following children:

- i. MARTHA FRANCES⁶ OAKS was born in 1860. She died in 1933. She married BOGARD.
 - ii. L. ANN OAKS was born in 1865 in INDIANA.
 - iii. ELIZABETH OAKS was born in 1867 in ILLINOIS.
 - iv. MANDY E. OAKS was born in 1869 in ILLINOIS.
 - v. LEMMEAL K. OAKS was born in 1871 in ILLINOIS.
 - vi. THOMAS N. OAKS was born in 1874 in FULTON CO, IL.
 - vii. ALLEN B. OAKS was born in 1876 in FULTON CO, IL.
20. **MARTHA⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 14 Feb 1839 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died in Nov 1880 in FULTON CO, IL. She married Samuel C. OAKS on 23 Jan 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Samuel C. OAKS and Martha ROY had the following child:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. MALISSA A.⁶ OAKS was born in 1859 in SULLIVAN CO, IN.
- 21. **THOMAS J.⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 31 Jan 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Martha PIERCE, daughter of Josiah (Joseph) P. PIERCE JR and Evaline PARKER, on 18 Sep 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 06 Oct 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 07 Dec 1934 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Thomas J. ROY and Martha PIERCE had the following children:

- i. SAMANTHA E. (LUENTIA?)⁶ ROY was born in 1862 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890. She married MAYO after 1885.
- ii. JOHN E. ROY was born in 1864 in FULTON CO, IL. He died after Nov 1890.
- iii. EMMELDA (ADALINA) ANNIE ROY was born in 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890. She married SWARTZ.
- iv. NANCY JENNIE ROY was born in 1869 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890.
- v. LEONARD ROY was born on 01 Jun 1872 in ILLINOIS. She died on 06 Mar 1891 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- vi. LEUELLA M. ROY was born in 1877 in ILLINOIS. She died after Nov 1890.
- vii. MARY CHRISTIE ROY was born in 1879 in ILLINOIS. She died after Nov 1890.
- 22. **ELIZABETH (BETSY)⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 04 Mar 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Apr 1925 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married Jonathan Jasper PIERCE, son of Henry Toller PIERCE and Margaret H. Canhorn LOVEALL, on 06 Aug 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 07 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver).

Jonathan Jasper PIERCE and Elizabeth (Betsy) ROY had the following children:

- 31. i. NANCY MARGARET⁶ PIERCE was born on 07 Nov 1864 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married William Milton STANLEY, son of Robert C. STANLEY and Ann Maria CORNELIUS, on 17 Aug 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 23 Feb 1859 in MARSHALL CO, IN. He died on 21 Apr 1945 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina).
- 32. ii. MARANDA J. PIERCE was born on 09 Jun 1869 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). She died on 18 Jul 1947 in DICKINSON CO, KS. She married James Madison KANNARR in 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born in Jun 1867 in ILLINOIS. He died in 1936.
- iii. CYRUS N. PIERCE was born in Dec 1870 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). He died on 05 Sep 1887 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iv. WILLIAM H. PIERCE was born in Nov 1872 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). He died after 1942 in res. GREENVILLE, IL.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE was born on 12 Nov 1875 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 17 Apr 1961 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- 33. vi. ELIZA A. PIERCE was born on 18 Jan 1880 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 15 Aug 1963 in SALINA CO, KS. She married Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN on 27 Dec 1903 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 27 Sep 1876 in PREBLE CO, OH. He died on 21 Jun 1970 in SALINA CO, KS.
- vii. CLARISSA ADDIE PIERCE was born in 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 30 Apr 1887 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- viii. THOMA N. PIERC was born on 14 Jun 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 28

Generation 5 (cont.)

Aug 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

23. **JOHN⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 09 Mar 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in DENVER CO, CO (Denver). He married Nancy L. PIERCE on 19 Mar 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born in 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died after 1880 in res. OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver TWP).

John ROY and Nancy L. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. THOMAS E.⁶ ROY was born in 1866 in FULTON CO, IL.
 - ii. JAMES H. ROY was born in 1868 in FULTON CO, IL.
 - iii. J. A. ROY was born in 1871.
 - iv. IDA H. ROY was born in 1873 in ILLINOIS.
 - v. JESSIMINE ROY was born in 1876 in KANSAS.
24. **RAPHIEL (RALPH) NORVAL⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 19 Sep 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Apr 1907 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton). He married Nancy E. SCYBERT, daughter of John SCIBERT and Martha SCIBERT*, on 20 Aug 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 14 Feb 1844 in VIRGINIA. She died on 14 Feb 1899 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton).

Raphael (Ralph) Norval ROY and Nancy E. SCYBERT had the following children:

34. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ ROY was born on 23 Sep 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in ILLINOIS. He married Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN, daughter of Joel GREEN and Sarah SHEPARD, on 19 Jun 1894 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 24 Jan 1873 in GLASFORD, IL. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in ILLINOIS.
 - ii. MARY C. ROY was born in 1875 in FULTON CO, IL.
 - iii. NANCY ROY was born in 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
25. **NANCY JANE⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 24 Feb 1850 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 22 Dec 1908 in MONROE CO, IN. She married Eli BOWERS on 22 Dec 1866 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 22 May 1841 in IRELAND. He died on 08 Nov 1925.

Eli BOWERS and Nancy Jane ROY had the following children:

- i. PAULINA E.⁶ BOWERS was born on 20 Oct 1870 in MONROE CO, IN. She died on 20 Dec 1942 in JOHNSON CO, IN (Rural). She married JAMES W. TURNER.
 - ii. MAMIE HARRIET BOWERS was born on 20 Apr 1885 in MONROE CO, IN. She died on 05 Mar 1907 in MONROE CO, IN.
26. **AMANDA⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 11 Dec 1854 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Oct 1943. She married John Wesley ORENDORFF on 14 Jan 1874 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born about 1831 in ILLINOIS. He died on 21 Mar 1883 in res. FULTON CO, IL.

John Wesley ORENDORFF and Amanda ROY had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁶ ORENDORFF was born in 1876 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 21 May 1877.
- ii. CAROLINE AMANDA ORENDORFF was born on 09 Jul 1878 in FULTON CO, IL (Banner TWP). She died on 03 Aug 1961. She married HALLANDSWORTH.
- iii. GRAC AVALI ORENDORF was born on 13 Jan 1881 in FULTON CO, IL. She died

Generation 5 (cont.)

on 07 Nov 1962.

27. **MIRANDA⁵ ROY** (William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 11 Dec 1855 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 21 Feb 1918 in NOBLE CO, OK. She married William CARLIN on 26 Aug 1875 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born in 1845 in INDIANA. He died in 1925 in GARFIELD CO, OK.

William CARLIN and Miranda ROY had the following children:

- i. ALSA?⁶ CARLIN was born in 1877 in ILLINOIS.
 - ii. JACKSON M. CARLIN was born in 1879 in ILLINOIS.
 - iii. HARRY R. CARLON was born in 1889 in KANSAS. He died in 1950.
 - iv. WILLIAM R. CARLIN was born in 1893 in KANSAS.
28. **HORACE VIRGIL⁵ PHIPPS** (John Witcher⁴, Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born on 17 Mar 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 17 Oct 1914 in SULLIVAN CO, MO. He married **NANCY A. MCDOWELL**. She was born in 1848 in INDIANA.

Horace Virgil PHIPPS and Nancy A. McDOWELL had the following children:

- i. LEORA V.⁶ PHIPPS was born in 1867 in ILLINOIS.
 - ii. LILLIE M. PHIPPS was born in 1868 in ILLINOIS.
 - iii. ELMORE WALKER PHIPPS was born on 04 Jul 1873 in ILLINOIS. He died on 15 Sep 1950 in ADAIR CO, MO. He married CORA MAY PHIPPS*.
29. **WILLIAM⁵ PHIPPS** (Thomas Christopher⁴, Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born on 05 Dec 1835 in PULASKI CO, IN (Somerset). He died on 08 Jan 1904 in GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield). He married (1) **MARY ANN BOWMAN**, daughter of Pleasant E. BOWMAN and Sarah RASOR, in 1866 in INDIANA. She was born on 17 Jan 1834 in MARTIN CO, IN. She died on 25 Oct 1922 in GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield). He married (2) **REBECCA CLARK**, daughter of Robert CLARK and Cynthia DAY, on 11 Nov 1856 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born in 1838 in INDIANA. She died on 07 Apr 1866.

William PHIPPS and Mary Ann BOWMAN had the following children:

- 35.
- i. LUCINE BELL⁶ PHIPPS was born on 28 May 1867 in JACKSON CO, IN. She died on 09 Jul 1907 in GREENE CO, IN. She married Horace Greely YOUNG, son of Solomon YOUNG and Charlotte Catherine TIMMONS, on 09 Dec 1889 in GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield). He was born on 11 Apr 1859 in JACKSON CO, IN (GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield)). He died on 05 Dec 1911 in MARION CO, IN.
 - ii. MARTHA JANE PHIPPS was born in 1869 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison). She died in 1945. She married WILLIAM ENOCH HEATON. He was born in 1859. He died in 1939.
 - iii. MARGARET A. PHIPPS was born in 1871 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison). She died in 1954. She married WORKMAN.
 - iv. DOLLIE A. PHIPPS was born in 1873 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison). She died in 1895.
 - v. MATTIE PHIPPS was born in Jan 1875 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison).

William PHIPPS and Rebecca CLARK had the following children:

- 36.
- vi. THOMAS R. PHIPPS was born on 02 Sep 1857 in INDIANA. He died on 27 Jan 1894. He married Mary F. WILLIAMS in 1882 in MOULTRIE CO, IL. She was born in 1857. She died in 1929.
 - vii. CYNTHA E. PHIPPS was born in 1861 in DAVIESS CO, IN (Madison).
30. **THOMA V.⁵ PHIPP** (Thomas Christopher⁴, Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born in 1855 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

DAVIESS CO, IN. He married (1) **DIANNA WESTHAFF** on 06 Feb 1873 in MARTIN CO, IN. She was born in 1853 in OHIO. He married (2) **HULDA WESTHAFF** on 11 Sep 1888 in MARTIN CO, IN.

Thomas V. PHIPPS and Diannah WESTHAFFER had the following children:

- i. NANCY A.⁶ PHIPPS was born in 1873 in INDIANA.
- ii. JOHN W. PHIPPS was born in 1876 in ILLINOIS.
- iii. BERTHA A. PHIPPS was born in 1877 in ILLINOIS.

Generation 6

31. **NANCY MARGARET⁶ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁵ ROY, William Merritt⁴ ROY, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 07 Nov 1864 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married William Milton STANLEY, son of Robert C. STANLEY and Ann Maria CORNELIUS, on 17 Aug 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 23 Feb 1859 in MARSHALL CO, IN. He died on 21 Apr 1945 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina).

William Milton STANLEY also went by the name of William M Stanley.

William Milton STANLEY and Nancy Margaret PIERCE had the following children:

- i. HENRY LEE⁷ STANLEY was born on 18 Jun 1883 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 20 Jan 1939 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Hattie Adatha Baker on 11 Nov 1903. She was born on 29 Jan 1888 in ADA, KS. She died on 25 Nov 1970 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Henry Lee Stanley also went by the name of Lee H Stanley.

- ii. JOHNATHAN ROBERT STANLEY was born on 31 Aug 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died after 1960 in res. ADAMS CO, KS (Westminster). He married Agnes PAWLING on 06 Dec 1908 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born about 1883 in KANSAS. She died after 1930 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Johnathan Robert STANLEY also went by the name of Jonathan R Stanley.

- iii. GRACE ALICE STANLEY was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1926 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, USA. She married Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr., son of Joseph Edmund DAVIS and Iona CROSBY, on 29 Jun 1904 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Milo, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1970 in Gold Hill, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

Grace Alice STANLEY also went by the name of Grace Davis.

Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr. was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Lincoln County. He also went by the name of Ray Davis. He also went by the name of Ray Davis. He also went by the name of Elza Davis. He also went by the name of E R Davis.

- iv. WILLIAM RAY STANLEY was born in Jun 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died in 1948 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Grace May PIERCE, daughter of Rudolph Cutler PIERCE and Henrieta Catherine MCCLINTOCK, on 26 Dec 1909 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 22 May 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 08 Jun 1977 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

William Ray STANLEY also went by the name of Ray W Stanley.

- v. ARCHIE J.F. STANLEY was born on 29 Aug 1893 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 11 Apr 1954 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Minnie Josephine GARY on 23 Feb

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 1913 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 27 Mar 1895 in TALMAGE, KS. She died on 14 Jun 1972 in WITCHITA, KS.
- vi. OLIVER WARD STANLEY was born on 28 Dec 1895 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 10 Apr 1923 in SHAWNEE CO, KS. He married Erma TAYLOR on 19 Aug 1918 in SHAWNEE CO, KS.
- vii. LOUIS REED STANLEY was born on 08 Mar 1899 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 01 May 1964 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina). He married VIOLA VEE GRAY. She was born on 26 Aug 1915. She died on 04 Apr 2014.
32. **MARANDA J.⁶ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁵ ROY, William Merritt⁴ ROY, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 09 Jun 1869 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). She died on 18 Jul 1947 in DICKINSON CO, KS. She married James Madison KANNARR in 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born in Jun 1867 in ILLINOIS. He died in 1936.

James Madison KANNARR and Maranda J. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. ELIZA M.⁷ KANNARR was born in Jun 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- ii. JAMES HOWARD KANNARR was born in Sep 1892 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iii. BESSIE EDITH KANNARR was born on 17 Jun 1899 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died in Jul 1987 in BUTLER CO, KS. She married ROBERT BRUCE LEYDIG. He was born in 1893. He died in 1980.
- iv. JONATHAN J. KANNARR was born in 1905 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
33. **ELIZA A.⁶ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁵ ROY, William Merritt⁴ ROY, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 18 Jan 1880 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 15 Aug 1963 in SALINA CO, KS. She married Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN on 27 Dec 1903 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 27 Sep 1876 in PREBLE CO, OH. He died on 21 Jun 1970 in SALINA CO, KS.

Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN and Eliza A. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. ROY SIMON⁷ BREMMERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1904 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- ii. DORA MAE BREMMERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1911 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 18 May 1992 in TESCOTT, KS.
34. **WILLIAM HENRY⁶ ROY** (Raphael (Ralph) Norval⁵, William Merritt⁴, Mary³ PHIPPS, James² PHIPPS, John¹ PHIPPS, Raphael (Ralph) Norval⁵, William Merritt⁴, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 23 Sep 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in ILLINOIS. He married Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN, daughter of Joel GREEN and Sarah SHEPARD, on 19 Jun 1894 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 24 Jan 1873 in GLASFORD, IL. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in ILLINOIS.

William Henry ROY and Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN had the following children:

- i. ETHEL M.⁷ ROY was born in Nov 1896 in ILLINOIS. She married RAYMOND MANAHAN. He was born in 1895 in ILLINOIS.
- ii. RALPH H. ROY was born in 1902 in ILLINOIS.
- iii. RAYMOND F. ROY was born in 1905 in 1905. He married BERNICE L. ROY*. She was born in 1906.
- iv. LELA L. ROY was born in 1906 in ILLINOIS.
- v. MARY F. ROY was born in 1915 in ILLINOIS. She married CHARLES EUGENE MCMULLEN.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vi. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROY was born on 02 Mar 1919 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 18 Nov 1919 in FULTON CO, IL.
- 35. **LUCINE BELL⁶ PHIPPS** (William⁵, Thomas Christopher⁴, Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born on 28 May 1867 in JACKSON CO, IN. She died on 09 Jul 1907 in GREENE CO, IN. She married Horace Greely YOUNG, son of Solomon YOUNG and Charlotte Catherine TIMMONS, on 09 Dec 1889 in GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield). He was born on 11 Apr 1859 in JACKSON CO, IN (GREENE CO, IN (Bloomfield)). He died on 05 Dec 1911 in MARION CO, IN.

Horace Greely YOUNG and Lucine Bell PHIPPS had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ELMER⁷ YOUNG was born in 1891. He died in 1982.
 - ii. NELLIE MAY YOUNG was born in 1893. She died in 1895.
 - iii. HARRY ALLEN YOUNG was born in 1898. He died in 1965.
 - iv. RICHARD ELLSWORTH YOUNG was born in 1900. He died in 1949.
 - v. JOHN MELVIN YOUNG was born in 1902. He died in 1937.
 - vi. MARY CATHERINE YOUNG was born in 1907. She died in 1978. She married DONALD RICHARD WEAVER. He was born in 1900. He died in 1960.
 - vii. GRACE E. YOUNG. She died in 1905.
- 36. **THOMAS R.⁶ PHIPPS** (William⁵, Thomas Christopher⁴, Littleberry (Berry)³, James², John¹) was born on 02 Sep 1857 in INDIANA. He died on 27 Jan 1894. He married Mary F. WILLIAMS in 1882 in MOULTRIE CO, IL. She was born in 1857. She died in 1929.

Thomas R. PHIPPS and Mary F. WILLIAMS had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ PHIPPS was born on 26 Nov 1889 in MOULTRIE CO, IL. He died in 1955. He married Neppie F. KINKADE in 1910 in Coles, Illinois, USA.

Descendants of David Richard Roy (1659-1729)

1. **DAVID RICHARD² ROY** (Hugh¹) was born about 1659 in WESTMORELAND CO, VA. He died in 1729 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He married Ann ROY* in 1675 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. She was born in 1655 in CAROLINE CO, VA (Port Royal). She died on 03 Aug 1743 in CAROLINE CO, VA (Port Royal).

David Richard ROY and Ann ROY* had the following children:

- i. HANNAH³ ROY was born about 1680 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. She died on 03 Aug 1743. She married Larkin CHEW in 1700.
 - ii. JOHN GUY ROY was born in 1683 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. She died on 16 Apr 1741 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. She married MRS DOROTHY SMITH.
2.
 - iii. JAMES H. ROY was born in 1686 in CAROLINE CO, VA. He died on 16 Apr 1741 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He married Elizabeth LINTON, daughter of William LINTON and Joanna LEWIS, in 1711 in VIRGINIA. She was born in 1686 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. She died in 1742 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA.
 - iv. WILLIAM RICHARD ROY was born in 1704 in CAROLINE CO, VA. He died in 1772 in CAROLINE CO, VA (Port Royal). He married Mrs Hannah SPIRES in 1702.
 - v. THOMAS ROY was born in 1712 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1772 in CAROLINE CO, VA (Port Royal).
 - vi. REUBEN ROY was born in 1715. He died in 1757.

Generation 2

2. **JAMES H.³ ROY** (David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in 1686 in CAROLINE CO, VA. He died on 16 Apr 1741 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He married Elizabeth LINTON, daughter of William LINTON and Joanna LEWIS, in 1711 in VIRGINIA. She was born in 1686 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. She died in 1742 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA.

James H. ROY and Elizabeth LINTON had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁴ ROY was born about 1719 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He married JEMIMA DANIELS.
 - ii. ELIZABETH ROY was born in 1721 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. She died on 17 Nov 1742 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. She married JOHN GORDON. He was born in 1719 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1786 in CULPEPPER CO, VA.
 - iii. APHIA (EFFIE) ROY was born about 1723.
 - iv. MARY ROY was born about 1726.
 - v. ISABELLA NANCY ROY was born in 1727 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. She died in 1800 in ALBEMARLE CO, VA. She married Ephraim MUSICK about 1743 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA.
 - vi. SARAH ROY was born about 1731.
3.
 - vii. THOMAS (JOEL) ROY was born on 10 Oct 1735 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1806 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Margaret (Anna) MEADOWS about 1767 in VIRGINIA. She was born in 1749 in KENT CO, ENG. She died in 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Generation 3

3. **THOMAS (JOEL)⁴ ROY** (James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 10 Oct 1735 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1806 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Margaret (Anna) MEADOWS about 1767 in VIRGINIA. She was born in 1749 in KENT CO, ENG. She died in 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Thomas (Joel) ROY and Margaret (Anna) MEADOWS had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

4.
 - i. LEONARD JOHN⁵ ROY was born on 06 Sep 1771 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died on 27 Aug 1842 in PULASKI CO, IN. He married (1) ANNA MUSICK PARSONETTE, daughter of Johannes PaRSONETT and Anne WRIGHT, on 13 Oct 1791 in ALBEMARLE CO, VA. She was born on 22 May 1774 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. She died on 22 Apr 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married an unknown spouse on 13 Oct 1791 in ALBEMARLE CO, VA.
 - ii. JOHN ROY was born in 1774 in VIRGINIA. He died in 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Frances GILLESPIE on 07 Apr 1796 in PRINCE EDWARD CO, VA.
5.
 - iii. JOSEPH ROY was born in 1776 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in Mar 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Mary HARRIS on 08 Aug 1796 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1777. She died in 1860.
6.
 - iv. THOMAS MEADOWS ROY was born on 10 Oct 1778 in VIRGINIA. He died on 03 Mar 1854 in HENDRICKS CO, IN. He married ELIZABETH DOLLAHITE. She was born in 1782 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 17 Jan 1845 in SHELBY CO, IN.
7.
 - v. ENOS ROY was born in 1780 in VIRGINIA. He died before Sep 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Agness DODSON on 06 Feb 1809 in KENTUCKY. She was born in 1788 in VIRGINIA. She died after Sep 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vi. VIRGINIA ROY was born in 1782 in VIRGINIA. She married THOMAS LOVELACE.
8.
 - vii. ASA ROY was born on 02 Jan 1784 in RICHMOND CO, VA. He died on 09 Jan 1864 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Susannah HALL on 06 May 1809 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 26 Nov 1792 in NEWBERRY CO, SC.
9.
 - viii. ZACHARIAH ROY was born on 02 Jul 1786 in RICHMOND CO, VA (Richmond). He died on 24 Mar 1848 in PULASKI CO, KY (Oil City). He married Mary (Polly) VANHOOK, daughter of Lawrence VANHOOK and Rachel SARGENT, on 10 Jan 1811 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1792 in VIRGINIA. She died in 1848.
 - ix. SUSANNAH ROY was born about 1788 in VIRGINIA. She married Samuel SURBER on 10 Nov 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - x. JEMIMA ROY was born about 1790 in VIRGINIA. She married Robert ANDERSON on 04 Nov 1812 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Generation 4

4. **LEONARD JOHN⁵ ROY** (Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 06 Sep 1771 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died on 27 Aug 1842 in PULASKI CO, IN. He married (1) **ANNA MUSICK PARSONETTE**, daughter of Johannes PaRSONETT and Anne WRIGHT, on 13 Oct 1791 in ALBEMARLE CO, VA. She was born on 22 May 1774 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. She died on 22 Apr 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married an unknown spouse on 13 Oct 1791 in ALBEMARLE CO, VA.

Leonard John ROY and Anna Musick PARSONETTE had the following children:

10.
 - i. THOMAS⁶ ROY was born on 04 Jul 1793 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Mary PHIPPS, daughter of James PHIPPS and Elizabeth PHIPPS*, about 1813 in NORTH CAROLINA. She was born about 1785 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died after 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Spice Valley).
 - ii. SARAH WRIGHT ROY was born on 04 Nov 1795 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA.
11.
 - iii. LEONAR RO JR. was born on 31 Jul 1798 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 09 Jan 1871 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville). He married (1) FRANCE (FRANK PHIPP, daughter of James PHIPPS and Elizabeth PHIPPS*, on 05 Apr 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1802 in KENTUCKY. She died on 08 Apr

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1877 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville). He married (2) AN PHIPP, daughter of James PHIPPS and Elizabeth PHIPPS*, on 26 Dec 1818 in SURRY CO, NC.
12.
 - iv. JOHN PARSONETTE ROY was born on 12 Feb 1801 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died on 27 May 1897 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Hannah BARROW, daughter of William W. BARROW Jr. and Susanne MISKELL, on 21 Aug 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 01 May 1808 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1855 in FRANKLIN CO, MO.
 - v. VIRGINIA JANE ROY was born on 28 Jun 1804 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. She died in 1890 in EDGAR CO, IL. She married Levi BLEDSOE on 06 Mar 1824 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vi. LUCINDA ROY was born in 1805 in VIRGINIA. She died on 26 Aug 1882 in COLES CO, IL. She married ISRAEL CROSS. He was born in 1808. He died in 1885 in CRAWFORD CO, KS.
 13.
 - vii. JOSEPH SHUFFEY ROY was born on 06 Oct 1806 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died on 25 Dec 1887 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Patsy (Martha) BARROW, daughter of Aaron W. BARROW and Martha TATUM, on 07 Oct 1828 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 21 Apr 1806 in STOKES CO, NC. She died on 25 Feb 1888 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - viii. ANNE ROY was born on 26 Nov 1808 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. She died on 20 Jan 1859 in PULASKI CO, IN. She married SAMUEL BARROW.
 14.
 - ix. ZACHARIAH LEONARD (BLACK JACK) ROY was born on 12 May 1811 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 23 Dec 1886 in DADE CO, MO. He married Elizabeth WILSON about 1830 in KENTUCKY. She was born about 1816 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died before 1880.
5. **JOSEPH⁵ ROY** (Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in 1776 in SPOTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in Mar 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Mary HARRIS on 08 Aug 1796 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1777. She died in 1860.
- Joseph ROY and Mary HARRIS had the following children:
15.
 - i. JOSHUA⁶ ROY was born on 26 Sep 1799 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1861. He married Sarah HALL, daughter of William HALL, on 02 Apr 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 06 Jan 1801 in GREENUP CO, KY.
 - ii. LEMUEL ROY was born about 1802 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married ELEANOR WILSON.
 - iii. ASA ROY was born about 1805 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iv. JOSEPH ROY JR. was born about 1808 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Lucy HAINEY on 14 Sep 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - v. ENOS ROY was born about 1810 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married NANCY WILSON. She was born in 1818 in GREENUP CO, KY.
 - vi. ZACHARIAH ROY was born in 1812 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married ELIZABETH WILSON. She was born about 1816 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died before 1880.
- Elizabeth WILSON was born about 1811 in PULASKIE CO, KY.
- vii. JEMIMA ROY was born on 27 Aug 1812 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1897. She married Shadrack Williams STEPHENS in 1832. He was born in 1810. He died in 1880.
 - viii. ANA ROY was born in 1819 in PULASKI CO, KY.
6. **THOMA MEADOW⁵ RO** (Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 10 Oct

Generation 4 (cont.)

1778 in VIRGINIA. He died on 03 Mar 1854 in HENDRICKS CO, IN. He married **ELIZABE DOLLAHI**. She was born in 1782 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 17 Jan 1845 in SHELBY CO, IN.

Thomas Meadows ROY and Elizabeth DOLLAHITE had the following children:

- i. ASA⁶ ROY was born about 1812 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married MISS SPARKS.
16. ii. JOHN W. ROY was born in 1813 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1887 in BOURBON CO, KS. He married SALLY ELIZABETH FERREE. She was born in 1818. She died in 1877.
- iii. EVAN ROY was born about 1816 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married MISS MOORE.
- iv. ELIZA ROY was born on 18 Feb 1818 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married GRIFFITH DICKERSON.
- v. THOMAS MEADOWS ROY was born on 08 Jul 1820 in MONTGOMERY CO, KY. He died on 08 Mar 1905 in MADISON CO, IA. He married Priscilla FREER on 06 Apr 1843 in HENDRICKS CO, IN. She was born on 20 May 1824 in NORTH CAROLINA.
17. vi. DAVID ROY was born on 31 Jan 1822 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 06 Oct 1910 in LINN CO, IA. He married JANE CASANDRA NEWMAN. She was born in 1826. She died in 1893.
- vii. NANCY FRANCES ROY was born on 07 Aug 1824 in HENDRICKS CO, IN. She died on 17 Sep 1880 in LINN CO, IA. She married John Owen NEWMAN in 1842. He was born on 17 Sep 1820. He died on 27 Mar 1904.
7. **ENOS⁵ ROY** (Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in 1780 in VIRGINIA. He died before Sep 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Agness DODSON on 06 Feb 1809 in KENTUCKY. She was born in 1788 in VIRGINIA. She died after Sep 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Enos ROY and Agness DODSON had the following children:

- i. MALINDA⁶ ROY was born in 1810 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married JAMES RICHARDSON. He was born in 1800 in KENTUCKY.
18. ii. HIRAM WASHINGTON ROY was born on 11 Mar 1811 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 05 Mar 1885 in COLES CO, IL. He married Jane Frances GODBY on 10 Nov 1830 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 10 May 1806 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 18 Mar 1885 in COLES CO, IL.
19. iii. THOMAS MEADOWS ROY was born on 01 Jan 1813 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 05 Apr 1900. He married Nancy W. GODBY on 27 Mar 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1818 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iv. ELIZABETH ROY was born in 1813 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- v. MALINDA (LYNN) ROY was born about 1816 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married James RICHARDSON on 27 Sep 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1815 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vi. JOANNAH ROY was born in 1818 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vii. DAVID DOTSON ROY was born about 1820 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Elizabeth JONES on 17 Feb 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- viii. MADISON ROY was born about 1822 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- ix. PHEBY ROY was born about 1824 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- x. AMY ROY was born about 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Generation 4 (cont.)

8. **ASA⁵ ROY** (Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 02 Jan 1784 in RICHMOND CO, VA. He died on 09 Jan 1864 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Susannah HALL on 06 May 1809 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 26 Nov 1792 in NEWBERRY CO, SC.

Asa ROY and Susannah HALL had the following children:

- i. LEMUEL⁶ ROY was born about 1812 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - ii. WILLIAM ROY was born on 07 Jul 1814 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married JULIANNA GOSSER.
 - 20. iii. LEONARD ROY was born on 07 Oct 1824 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 15 Dec 1893 in WARRICK CO, IN. He married Lucy Ann STEPHENS on 18 Aug 1842 in RUSSELL CO, KY. She was born on 11 Mar 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - 21. iv. JOHN ROY was born on 13 Jan 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 14 Aug 1913 in RUSSELL CO, KY. He married Nancy DOCKERY on 06 Feb 1845 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - v. ELIJAH ROY was born in 1830 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married SOPHRONA ROY*. She was born about 1838 in KENTUCKY.
9. **ZACHARIAH⁵ ROY** (Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 02 Jul 1786 in RICHMOND CO, VA (Richmond). He died on 24 Mar 1848 in PULASKI CO, KY (Oil City). He married Mary (Polly) VANHOOK, daughter of Lawrence VANHOOK and Rachel SARGENT, on 10 Jan 1811 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1792 in VIRGINIA. She died in 1848.

Zachariah ROY and Mary (Polly) VANHOOK had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE Q.⁶ ROY was born on 29 Aug 1812 in PULASKI, KY. He died in Jan 1874 in CLINTON CO, MO. He married Nancy NORVELL, daughter of John NORVELL, on 14 Jan 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- 22. ii. LEONARD ROY was born on 20 Dec 1814 in PULASKI, KY. He died on 14 Jul 1883 in GENTRY CO, MO (Darlington). He married Frances ALLEN, daughter of Samuel ALLEN and Nancy SPEARS, on 21 Dec 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 02 Mar 1822 in PULASKI, KY. She died after 1870 in res. GENTRY CO, MO.
- iii. ARCHIBALD C. ROY JR. was born on 19 Jan 1817 in PULASKI, KY. He died on 26 Aug 1904 in PULASKI CO, KY (Somerset). He married Patsy C. SPEARS, daughter of Mary SPEARS*, on 07 Feb 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 15 Jan 1819 in PULASKI, KY. She died on 09 Jul 1885 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iv. STEPHEN BRENT ROY was born on 28 Aug 1819 in PULASKI, KY. He died on 28 Oct 1891 in CASEY CO, KY (Mintonville). He married Frances LOVE on 19 Mar 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1825 in PULASKI, KY.
- v. REBECCA ROY was born on 23 Dec 1821 in PULASKI CO, KY (Somerset). She died in 1889.
- vi. EMMERINE ROY was born in 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY (Somerset). She died in 1829 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vii. JOHN G. ROY was born in 1825 in PULASKI, KY. He died on 20 Jan 1898 in PLATTE CO, MO. He married Margaret Ann HINES on 26 Feb 1845 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1826 in PULASKI, KY.
- viii. ZACHARIAH ROY JR. was born on 02 Dec 1829 in PULASKI, KY. He died on 30 Dec 1894 in MISSOURI (Gentryville). He married JERUSIAH DICK. She was born about 1833 in PULASKI, KY.

Generation 5

10. **THOMA⁶ ROY** (Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 04

Generation 5 (cont.)

Jul 1793 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Mary PHIPPS, daughter of James PHIPPS and Elizabeth PHIPPS*, about 1813 in NORTH CAROLINA. She was born about 1785 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died after 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Spice Valley).

Thomas ROY and Mary PHIPPS had the following children:

23. i. WILLIAM MERRITT⁷ ROY was born on 31 Mar 1814 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP). He married Nancy RAINWATER, daughter of William RAINWATER and Martha (Patsy) HODGES, on 22 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 10 Aug 1891 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP).
 - ii. SARAH MIDAS ROY was born on 23 Aug 1817 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 09 Mar 1880 in MONROE CO, IN (Kirksville). She married Daniel PAFFORD on 25 Oct 1865 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 24. iii. NANCY RANDAL ROY was born on 05 Nov 1818 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 02 Feb 1901 in RENO CO, KS. She married Thomas Jones TYLER on 31 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1815 in GEORGIA.
11. **LEONARD⁶ ROY JR.** (Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 31 Jul 1798 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died on 09 Jan 1871 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville). He married (1) **FRANCES (FRANKY) PHIPPS**, daughter of James PHIPPS and Elizabeth PHIPPS*, on 05 Apr 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1802 in KENTUCKY. She died on 08 Apr 1877 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville). He married (2) **ANN PHIPPS**, daughter of James PHIPPS and Elizabeth PHIPPS*, on 26 Dec 1818 in SURRY CO, NC.

Leonard ROY JR. and Frances (Franky) PHIPPS had the following children:

- i. POTTER⁷ ROY was born about 1824 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 25. ii. GIDEON P. ROY was born in 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died before Jul 1870 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married JARIAH H. POTTER. She was born in 1820 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died in Jun 1872 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville).
 - iii. BROUGH ROY was born in Jun 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iv. MARY ANN ROY was born on 30 Jul 1828 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - v. MATILDA FRANKLIN ROY was born on 19 Jun 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY.
12. **JOHN PARSONETTE⁶ ROY** (Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 12 Feb 1801 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died on 27 May 1897 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Hannah BARROW, daughter of William W. BARROW Jr. and Susanne MISKELL, on 21 Aug 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 01 May 1808 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1855 in FRANKLIN CO, MO.

John Parsonette ROY and Hannah BARROW had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁷ ROY was born on 17 Jun 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- ii. DANIEL ROY was born on 22 Feb 1828 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iii. MEHALIA ROY was born in Jun 1830 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iv. LEONARD NEWTON ROY was born on 15 Nov 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- v. NEWTON ROY was born about 1833 in ILLINOIS. He married ELIZABETH E. BARRUS.
26. vi. WILLIAM FOUNTAIN ROY was born on 18 Jan 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married MARY JANE LOCKHART. She was born on 27 Mar 1842 in JEFFERSON CO, W.VA.
- vii. LEVI ROY was born on 01 Mar 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married FRANCIS JEFFERS.

Generation 5 (cont.)

13. **JOSEPH SHUFFEY⁶ ROY** (Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 06 Oct 1806 in KING AND QUEEN CO, VA. He died on 25 Dec 1887 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Patsy (Martha) BARROW, daughter of Aaron W. BARROW and Martha TATUM, on 07 Oct 1828 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 21 Apr 1806 in STOKES CO, NC. She died on 25 Feb 1888 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Joseph Shuffey ROY and Patsy (Martha) BARROW had the following children:

- i. LUCY ANN⁷ ROY was born on 01 Feb 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married SAMUEL D. COMBEST.
 - 27. ii. ISAAC NEWTON ROY was born on 19 May 1833 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Elzira COMBEST on 19 Dec 1855 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1837 in KENTUCKY.
 - iii. SARAH JANE ROY was born on 24 Oct 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married William MCQUEARY on 29 Jan 1857 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - 28. iv. WILLIAM JASPER ROY was born on 11 Apr 1839 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Martha D. PETERS on 27 Oct 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1840 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - v. TABITAH E. ROY was born on 20 Oct 1840 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married James J. BARNER on 15 Mar 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vi. MARTHA A. ROY was born on 11 Jul 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vii. MARION ROY was born in 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY.
14. **ZACHARIAH LEONARD (BLACK JACK)⁶ ROY** (Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 12 May 1811 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 23 Dec 1886 in DADE CO, MO. He married Elizabeth WILSON about 1830 in KENTUCKY. She was born about 1816 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died before 1880.

Elizabeth WILSON was born about 1811 in PULASKIE CO, KY.

Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack) ROY and Elizabeth WILSON had the following children:

- i. ISREAL CROSS⁷ ROY was born on 22 Nov 1830 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- ii. NANCY ANN ROY was born on 20 Nov 1832 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 27 Jan 1914. She married Joseph HOPPER on 27 Jul 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iii. LUCINDA ROY was born on 31 May 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married William B. SHARP on 27 Feb 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE ROY was born on 03 Feb 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married John SNYDER on 20 May 1855.
- v. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN ROY was born on 19 Oct 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vi. ROSANNA ROY was born on 04 Feb 1839 in PULASKIE CO, KY.
- vii. MARTHA ANN ROY was born on 24 Apr 1841 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- viii. MARY ANN ROY was born on 31 Dec 1842 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- 29. ix. ZACHARIAH LAZARUS ROY was born on 18 Feb 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 31 Mar 1920 in CURRY CO, NM. He married (1) MALINDA CONOVER on 13 Feb 1871 in KENTUCKY. She was born on 27 Apr 1849 in KENTUCKY. She died on 21 Mar 1937 in CURRY CO, NM. He married (2) MARANDA COMBEST on 13 Nov 1867 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- x. PHOEBE ROY was born in 1848 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- xi. LAFAYETTE ROY was born in 1849 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Generation 5 (cont.)

15. **JOSHUA⁶ ROY** (Joseph⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 26 Sep 1799 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1861. He married Sarah HALL, daughter of William HALL, on 02 Apr 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 06 Jan 1801 in GREENUP CO, KY.

Joshua ROY and Sarah HALL had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁷ ROY was born on 22 Apr 1824 in GREENUP CO, KY. He married MARY ANN BOWMER. She was born about 1829 in RUSSELL CO, KY.
 - ii. MARGARET ROY was born on 26 Apr 1826 in KENTUCKY. She married NATHANIEL STEPHENS. He was born in 1823 in KENTUCKY.
 - iii. JOSEPH ROY was born on 27 Jan 1828 in KENTUCKY. He married CYNTHIA JANE ROY. She was born about 1831 in KENTUCKY.
 - 30. iv. ZACHARIAH ROY was born on 30 Mar 1833 in KENTUCKY. He died in 1914. He married Hannah Clemens Jones STEPHENS on 11 Jan 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 15 May 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1915.
16. **JOHN W.⁶ ROY** (Thomas Meadows⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in 1813 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1887 in BOURBON CO, KS. He married **SALLY ELIZABETH FERREE**. She was born in 1818. She died in 1877.

John W. ROY and Sally Elizabeth FERREE had the following children:

- i. MAHALA JANE⁷ ROY was born in 1839. She died in 1939. She married JOSEPH YEAGER FUNKHOUSER. He was born in 1839. He died in 1915.
 - ii. ISAIAH FERREE ROY was born in 1842. He died in 1902.
 - iii. NANCY MATILDA ROY was born in 1846. She died in 1937. She married Marshall Victor TREMAIN on 11 Jul 1927 in BOURBON CO, KS. He was born in 1844. He died in 1912.
 - iv. LUCINDA PRISCILLA ROY was born on 03 Jul 1853 in APPANOOSE CO, IA. She died on 04 Apr 1896 in CRAWFORD CO, KS. She married Augustus Middleton MASON in 1875. He was born in 1849. He died in 1908.
 - v. SUSAN M. ROY was born on 11 May 1856 in APPANOOSE CO, IA. She died on 06 Nov 1925 in KING CO, WA. She married PERRY.
17. **DAVID⁶ ROY** (Thomas Meadows⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 31 Jan 1822 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 06 Oct 1910 in LINN CO, IA. He married **JANE CASANDRA NEWMAN**. She was born in 1826. She died in 1893.

David ROY and Jane Casandra NEWMAN had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN JOHNSON⁷ ROY was born in 1844. He died in 1929.
 - ii. JOHN THOMAS ROY was born in 1848. He died in 1918.
 - iii. JAMES PINKNEY ROY was born in 1852. He died in 1939.
 - iv. DAVID WILLIAM ROY was born in 1854. He died in 1930.
 - v. OLIVER WESLEY ROY was born in 1856. He died in 1902.
 - vi. NEWTON M. ROY was born in 1858. He died in 1930.
 - vii. AQUILLA ROY was born in 1863. He died in 1864.
 - viii. ANN E. ROY was born in 1863. She died in 1918.
 - ix. ALVARIAN ROY was born in 1866. He died in 1946.
 - x. WILLARD HUBERT ROY was born in 1869. He died in 1944.
18. **HIRA WASHINGT⁶ ROY** (Enos⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on

Generation 5 (cont.)

11 Mar 1811 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 05 Mar 1885 in COLES CO, IL. He married Jane Frances GODBY on 10 Nov 1830 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 10 May 1806 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 18 Mar 1885 in COLES CO, IL.

Hiram Washington ROY and Jane Frances GODBY had the following children:

31.
 - i. JOHN G.⁷ ROY was born on 19 Dec 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 22 Mar 1885 in DOUGLAS CO, IL. He married ELIZABETH ANN PETERS. She was born in 1836. She died in 1895.
 - ii. ENOS ROY was born in 1833 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 27 Jan 1902 in CHAMPAIGN CO, IL.
 - iii. JAMES MARION ROY was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1924.
 - iv. NANCY ROY was born in 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1894. She married SURBER.
 - v. MALINDA ROY was born in 1841 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in Oct 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vi. WILLIAM MADISON ROY was born in 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1933. He married (1) MARTHA ANN ROY on 29 Jul 1886 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 11 Jul 1848. She died on 20 Sep 1922. He married (2) MARTHA ANN SHADOWEN on 21 Feb 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 29 Jan 1846. She died on 10 Jan 1884 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vii. FLINY? ROY was born in 1845 in PULASKI CO, KY.
19. **THOMAS MEADOWS⁶ ROY** (Enos⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 05 Apr 1900. He married Nancy W. GODBY on 27 Mar 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1818 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Thomas Meadows ROY and Nancy W. GODBY had the following children:

- i. BARTHENA?⁷ ROY was born in 1839 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - ii. LEWIS ROY was born in 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iii. MALISSA ROY was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iv. MARY ROY was born in 1849 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - v. LUISA FRANCES ROY was born on 25 Oct 1856 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vi. JOHH C. ROY was born on 02 Jun 1858 in PULASKI CO, KY.
20. **LEONARD⁶ ROY** (Asa⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 07 Oct 1824 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 15 Dec 1893 in WARRICK CO, IN. He married Lucy Ann STEPHENS on 18 Aug 1842 in RUSSELL CO, KY. She was born on 11 Mar 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Leonard ROY and Lucy Ann STEPHENS had the following child:

32.
 - i. WILLIAM A.⁷ ROY was born on 07 Jun 1843 in GREENUP CO, KY. He died on 25 Mar 1911 in PIKE CO, IN. He married AMANDA ROY*. She was born in Dec 1839 in KENTUCKY.
21. **JOHN⁶ ROY** (Asa⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 13 Jan 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 14 Aug 1913 in RUSSELL CO, KY. He married Nancy DOCKERY on 06 Feb 1845 in PULASKI CO, KY.

John ROY and Nancy DOCKERY had the following child:

33.
 - i. JOHN ASA⁷ ROY was born on 23 Aug 1848 in RUSSELL CO, KY. He married Mary Ann WARNER in 1871. She was born in 1848.

Generation 5 (cont.)

22. **LEONARD⁶ ROY** (Zachariah⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 20 Dec 1814 in PULASKI, KY. He died on 14 Jul 1883 in GENTRY CO, MO (Darlington). He married Frances ALLEN, daughter of Samuel ALLEN and Nancy SPEARS, on 21 Dec 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 02 Mar 1822 in PULASKI, KY. She died after 1870 in res. GENTRY CO, MO.

Leonard ROY and Frances ALLEN had the following children:

- i. EMIRINE⁷ ROY was born in 1847 in MISSOURI.
- ii. ALLEN ROY was born in 1853 in MISSOURI.
- iii. ALLA A. ROY was born in 1855 in MISSOURI.
- iv. THOMAS ROY was born in 1857 in MISSOURI.
- v. VIRGINIA ROY was born in 1860 in MISSOURI.
- vi. MARTHA J. ROY was born in 1862 in MISSOURI.
- vii. LUCY A. ROY was born in 1864 in MISSOURI.

Generation 6

23. **WILLIAM MERRITT⁷ ROY** (Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 31 Mar 1814 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP). He married Nancy RAINWATER, daughter of William RAINWATER and Martha (Patsy) HODGES, on 22 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 10 Aug 1891 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP).

William Merritt ROY and Nancy RAINWATER had the following children:

34. i. MELISSA⁸ ROY was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA. She married Ephraim B. RAINWATER, son of Abraham RAINWATER and Anna MCLAUGHLIN, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City).
35. ii. CLARISSA ROY was born on 18 Apr 1837 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 15 Jan 1909 in FULTON CO, IL. She married H. Bailey OAKS, son of Samuel C. OAKS, on 06 Nov 1856 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in Aug 1833 in INDIANA. He died on 20 Feb 1902 in FULTON CO, IL.
36. iii. MARTHA ROY was born on 14 Feb 1839 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died in Nov 1880 in FULTON CO, IL. She married Samuel C. OAKS on 23 Jan 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
37. iv. THOMAS J. ROY was born on 31 Jan 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Martha PIERCE, daughter of Josiah (Joseph) P. PIERCE JR and Evaline PARKER, on 18 Sep 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 06 Oct 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 07 Dec 1934 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
38. v. ELIZABETH (BETSY) ROY was born on 04 Mar 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Apr 1925 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married Jonathan Jasper PIERCE, son of Henry Toller PIERCE and Margaret H. Canhorn LOVEALL, on 06 Aug 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 07 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver).
39. vi. JOHN ROY was born on 09 Mar 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in DENVER CO, CO (Denver). He married Nancy L. PIERCE on 19 Mar 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born in 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died after 1880 in res. OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver TWP).

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 40. vii. RAPHIEL (RALPH) NORVAL ROY was born on 19 Sep 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Apr 1907 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton). He married Nancy E. SCYBERT, daughter of John SCIBERT and Martha SCIBERT*, on 20 Aug 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 14 Feb 1844 in VIRGINIA. She died on 14 Feb 1899 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton).
- 41. viii. NANCY JANE ROY was born on 24 Feb 1850 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 22 Dec 1908 in MONROE CO, IN. She married Eli BOWERS on 22 Dec 1866 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 22 May 1841 in IRELAND. He died on 08 Nov 1925.
- ix. WILLIAM P. ROY was born in 1852 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died after 1890.
- 42. x. AMANDA ROY was born on 11 Dec 1854 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Oct 1943. She married John Wesley ORENDORFF on 14 Jan 1874 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born about 1831 in ILLINOIS. He died on 21 Mar 1883 in res. FULTON CO, IL.
- 43. xi. MIRANDA ROY was born on 11 Dec 1855 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 21 Feb 1918 in NOBLE CO, OK. She married William CARLIN on 26 Aug 1875 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born in 1845 in INDIANA. He died in 1925 in GARFIELD CO, OK.
- 24. **NANCY RANDAL⁷ ROY** (Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 05 Nov 1818 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 02 Feb 1901 in RENO CO, KS. She married Thomas Jones TYLER on 31 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1815 in GEORGIA.

Thomas Jones TYLER and Nancy Randal ROY had the following children:

- i. MILTON⁸ TYLER was born in 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- ii. MARY A. TYLER was born in 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iii. HUMPHREY TYLER was born in 1846 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iv. SARAH J. TYLER was born in 1849 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- 25. **GIDEON P.⁷ ROY** (Leonard⁶ JR., Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died before Jul 1870 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married **JARIAH H. POTTER**. She was born in 1820 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died in Jun 1872 in LAWRENCE CO, IN (Springville).

Gideon P. ROY and Jariah H. POTTER had the following child:

- i. C. H.⁸ ROY was born in 1851 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- 26. **WILLIAM FOUNTAIN⁷ ROY** (John Parsonette⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 18 Jan 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married **MARY JANE LOCKHART**. She was born on 27 Mar 1842 in JEFFERSON CO, W.VA.

William Fountain ROY and Mary Jane LOCKHART had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁸ ROY was born in Feb 1862 in ILLINOIS.
- ii. LEVY P. ROY was born about 1864 in MISSOURI.
- iii. THOMAS E. ROY was born about 1866 in MISSOURI.
- iv. JOHN JAMES ROY was born about 1868 in MISSOURI.
- v. MARY J. ROY was born on 28 May 1872. She married (1) DANIEL G. BARNES. He was born on 24 Apr 1865 in MISSOURI. She married (2) THIPEDEAU.
- vi. HANNAH ROY was born on 25 Sep 1885 in MISSOURI. She married J. A. COLEMAN. He was born in Aug 1875 in MISSOURI.

Generation 6 (cont.)

27. **ISAAC NEWTON⁷ ROY** (Joseph Shuffey⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 19 May 1833 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Elzira COMBEST on 19 Dec 1855 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1837 in KENTUCKY.

Isaac Newton ROY and Elzira COMBEST had the following children:

- i. ALBERT G.⁸ ROY was born about 1859 in KENTUCKY.
- ii. JOSEPH S. ROY was born about 1861 in KENTUCKY.
- iii. NANCY L. ROY was born about 1863 in KENTUCKY.
- iv. AARON J. ROY was born about 1864 in KENTUCKY.
- v. MARTHA E. ROY was born about 1866 in KENTUCKY. She married Archibald ROY on 31 Dec 1891 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vi. WILLIS N. ROY was born on 08 Nov 1869 in KENTUCKY. He married SARAH E. MCDANIEL. She was born on 05 Dec 1873.

28. **WILLIAM JASPER⁷ ROY** (Joseph Shuffey⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 11 Apr 1839 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Martha D. PETERS on 27 Oct 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1840 in PULASKI CO, KY.

William Jasper ROY and Martha D. PETERS had the following children:

- i. NEWTON FRANKLIN⁸ ROY was born in 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married NANCY M. MOLEN.
- ii. WILLIAM J. ROY JR was born about 1861 in PULASKI CO, KY.

29. **ZACHARIAH LAZARUS⁷ ROY** (Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 18 Feb 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 31 Mar 1920 in CURRY CO, NM. He married (1) **MALINDA CONOVER** on 13 Feb 1871 in KENTUCKY. She was born on 27 Apr 1849 in KENTUCKY. She died on 21 Mar 1937 in CURRY CO, NM. He married (2) **MARANDA COMBEST** on 13 Nov 1867 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Zachariah Lazarus ROY and Malinda CONOVER had the following children:

44. i. WILLIAM H.⁸ ROY was born in Nov 1871 in KENTUCKY. He died after 1920 in res. DADE CO, MO. He married Minnie F. ROY* in 1894 in MISSOURI. She was born in Nov 1873 in MISSOURI. She died after 1937 in res. DADE CO, MO.
45. ii. SARAH L. ROY was born in 1875 in KENTUCKY. She died before Mar 1920. She married MORRIS.
46. iii. NEVADA CALDONIA ROY was born on 25 Jun 1879 in DADE CO, MO. She died on 14 Sep 1943 in MARICOPA CO, AZ (Phoenix). She married JAMES TODD.
47. iv. JAMES B. ROY was born on 27 May 1882 in DADE CO, MO. He died on 23 Nov 1921 in CURRY CO, NM. He married Mayme (Mary) E. NICHOLS, daughter of William Pinkston NICHOLS and Elizabeth AYERS, on 06 Nov 1910 in CURRY CO, NM. She was born on 19 Feb 1889 in BENTON, TN. She died on 16 Jun 1941.
- v. LILLIAN B. ROY was born on 21 May 1887 in DADE CO, MO (Cane Hill). She died in Dec 1975 in CURRY CO, NM. She married William A. DAVIDSON on 14 Aug 1911 in CURRY CO, NM. He was born in 1869 in KENTUCKY. He died in Nov 1960 in CURRY CO, NM.

30. **ZACHARIAH⁷ ROY** (Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 30 Mar 1833 in KENTUCKY. He died in 1914. He married Hannah Clemens Jones STEPHENS on 11 Jan 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 15 May 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1915.

Zachariah ROY and Hannah Clemens Jones STEPHENS had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM JOSHUA⁸ ROY was born on 31 Oct 1853 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1919. He married CATHERINE EASTHAM. She was born on 31 Jul 1851 in KENTUCKY.
- 48. ii. THOMAS SURBER ROY was born on 05 Dec 1855 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1930. He married SUSANNAH EASTHAM. She was born on 02 Oct 1854. She died in 1937.
- iii. MESHACK STEPHENS ROY was born on 18 Oct 1856 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1916. He married MALVINA EASTHAM.
- iv. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ROY was born on 09 Jan 1858 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1935. She married WILLIAM JEFFERSON STEPHENS. He was born on 03 May 1860 in RUSSELL CO, KY.
- 49. v. JOSEPH MENTON ROY was born on 30 Apr 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1836. He married ELLEN MCGOWAN. She was born on 23 Jul 1859.
- vi. FOUNTAIN WOLFORD ROY was born on 11 Feb 1862 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1929. He married NANCY ELIZABETH MCGOWAN.
- vii. SHADRACK WILLIAMS ROY was born on 31 Jan 1864.
- viii. MARY ANN ROY was born on 25 Feb 1866. She died in 1914. She married JAMES EADS.
- ix. MIRANDA JANE ROY was born on 21 Dec 1867 in RUSSELL CO, KY. She died on 13 Feb 1963 in CASEY CO, KY. She married F. Rice Wilson STEPHENS on 26 Sep 1882 in RUSSELL CO, KY. He was born on 16 Apr 1864. He died on 27 Mar 1940 in CASEY CO, KY.
- x. MELVINA CATNA ROY was born on 17 Jun 1870. She married ELIAS ELMORE BOLIN.
- xi. ZACHARIAH HARDIN ROY was born on 27 Sep 1872. He died in 1957. He married EMILY HAWKINS. She was born in TENNESSEE.

31. **JOHN G.⁷ ROY** (Hiram Washington⁶, Enos⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 19 Dec 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 22 Mar 1885 in DOUGLAS CO, IL. He married **ELIZABETH ANN PETERS**. She was born in 1836. She died in 1895.

John G. ROY and Elizabeth Ann PETERS had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁸ ROY was born in 1853. She died in 1872.
 - ii. MARY F. ROY was born in 1856. She died in 1926. She married WILLIAM L. SHORES. He was born in 1852. He died in 1919.
 - 50. iii. JAMES FRANKLIN ROY was born on 20 Nov 1861 in PULASKI CO, IN. He died on 23 Jul 1948 in COLES CO, IL. He married MARTHA NORA ANDERSON. She was born in 1863. She died in 1935.
 - iv. JOHN W. ROY was born on 20 Jul 1864 in COLES CO, IL. He died on 07 Jun 1865 in COLES CO, IL.
32. **WILLIAM A.⁷ ROY** (Leonard⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 07 Jun 1843 in GREENUP CO, KY. He died on 25 Mar 1911 in PIKE CO, IN. He married **AMANDA ROY***. She was born in Dec 1839 in KENTUCKY.

William A. ROY and Amanda ROY* had the following children:

- i. LUCY C.⁸ ROY was born on 26 Aug 1864.
- ii. MARY FRANCES ROY was born on 05 May 1865.
- 51. iii. LEONARD ROY was born on 23 Apr 1867.
- iv. MELENIA ROY was born on 23 Apr 1867.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. CHARLES ROY was born on 23 Oct 1868.
 - vi. ELONA ROY was born on 02 Aug 1870.
 - vii. AMANDA J. ROY was born on 14 Mar 1872.
 - viii. GEORGE W. ROY was born on 20 Dec 1873.
 - ix. MANERVA ROY was born on 30 Sep 1875.
 - x. JUSTINE ROY was born on 30 Sep 1875.
 - xi. NORMA G. ROY was born on 20 Apr 1880.
 - xii. CAROLINE ROY was born on 23 Jan 1887.
33. **JOHN ASA⁷ ROY** (John⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 23 Aug 1848 in RUSSELL CO, KY. He married Mary Ann WARNER in 1871. She was born in 1848.

John Asa ROY and Mary Ann WARNER had the following child:

- 52. i. ASA ZOLLICOFFER⁸ ROY was born on 01 May 1872 in RUSSEL CO, KY. Asa Zollicoffer died on 25 Feb 1957 in KENTUCKY. Asa Zollicoffer married Elizabeth REXROAD on 03 Nov 1890. She was born on 01 Jan 1875 in RUSSELL CO, KY.

Generation 7

34. **MELISSA⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA. She married Ephraim B. RAINWATER, son of Abraham RAINWATER and Anna MCLAUGHLIN, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City).

Ephraim B. RAINWATER and Melissa ROY had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD⁹ RAINWATER was born in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - ii. ALONZO RAINWATER was born in 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Margaret LAWSON on 21 Mar 1880 in GREENE CO, IN. She was born in 1862 in INDIANA.
 - iii. LUTHER RAINWATER was born in 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - iv. MELISSA RAINWATER was born in 1863 in INDIANA. She married James M. BEDWELL on 31 Dec 1884 in INDIANA.
 - v. NANCY A. RAINWATER was born in 1866 in INDIANA. She married Grover C. TANNEHILL, son of Elmer TANNEHILL, on 05 Jan 1886 in GREENE CO, IN.
 - vi. EPHRAIM B. RAINWATER was born in 1870 in INDIANA.
 - vii. MARTHA BELL (MATTIE) RAINWATER was born in 1872 in INDIANA. She married George W. (Hawk) HOUCK on 20 Dec 1889 in INDIANA.
 - viii. NETTIE RAINWATER was born in 1874 in INDIANA. She married Thomas OWENS, son of Preston OWENS and Sarah OWENS*, on 12 Sep 1900 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1870 in INDIANA.
35. **CLARISSA⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 18 Apr 1837 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 15 Jan 1909 in FULTON CO, IL. She married H. Bailey OAKS, son of Samuel C. OAKS, on 06 Nov 1856 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in Aug 1833 in INDIANA. He died on 20 Feb 1902 in FULTON CO, IL.

H. Bailey OAKS and Clarissa ROY had the following children:

- i. MARTHA FRANCES⁹ OAKS was born in 1860. She died in 1933. She married BOGARD.
- ii. L. ANN OAKS was born in 1865 in INDIANA.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. ELIZABETH OAKS was born in 1867 in ILLINOIS.
 - iv. MANDY E. OAKS was born in 1869 in ILLINOIS.
 - v. LEMMEAL K. OAKS was born in 1871 in ILLINOIS.
 - vi. THOMAS N. OAKS was born in 1874 in FULTON CO, IL.
 - vii. ALLEN B. OAKS was born in 1876 in FULTON CO, IL.
36. **MARTHA⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 14 Feb 1839 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died in Nov 1880 in FULTON CO, IL. She married Samuel C. OAKS on 23 Jan 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Samuel C. OAKS and Martha ROY had the following child:

- i. MALISSA A.⁹ OAKS was born in 1859 in SULLIVAN CO, IN.
37. **THOMAS J.⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 31 Jan 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Martha PIERCE, daughter of Josiah (Joseph) P. PIERCE JR and Evaline PARKER, on 18 Sep 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 06 Oct 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 07 Dec 1934 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Thomas J. ROY and Martha PIERCE had the following children:

- i. SAMANTHA E. (LUENTIA?)⁹ ROY was born in 1862 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890. She married MAYO after 1885.
 - ii. JOHN E. ROY was born in 1864 in FULTON CO, IL. He died after Nov 1890.
 - iii. EMMELDA (ADALINA) ANNIE ROY was born in 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890. She married SWARTZ.
 - iv. NANCY JENNIE ROY was born in 1869 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890.
 - v. LEONARD ROY was born on 01 Jun 1872 in ILLINOIS. She died on 06 Mar 1891 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - vi. LEUELLA M. ROY was born in 1877 in ILLINOIS. She died after Nov 1890.
 - vii. MARY CHRISTIE ROY was born in 1879 in ILLINOIS. She died after Nov 1890.
38. **ELIZABETH (BETSY)⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 04 Mar 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Apr 1925 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married Jonathan Jasper PIERCE, son of Henry Toller PIERCE and Margaret H. Canhorn LOVEALL, on 06 Aug 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 07 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver).

Jonathan Jasper PIERCE and Elizabeth (Betsy) ROY had the following children:

- 53. i. NANCY MARGARET⁹ PIERCE was born on 07 Nov 1864 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married William Milton STANLEY, son of Robert C. STANLEY and Ann Maria CORNELIUS, on 17 Aug 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 23 Feb 1859 in MARSHALL CO, IN. He died on 21 Apr 1945 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina).
- 54. ii. MARANDA J. PIERCE was born on 09 Jun 1869 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). She died on 18 Jul 1947 in DICKINSON CO, KS. She married James Madison KANNARR in 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born in Jun 1867 in ILLINOIS. He died in 1936.
- iii. CYRUS N. PIERCE was born in Dec 1870 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). He died on 05 Sep 1887 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iv. WILLIAM H. PIERCE was born in Nov 1872 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). He died after 1942 in res. GREENVILLE, IL.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- v. MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE was born on 12 Nov 1875 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 17 Apr 1961 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- 55. vi. ELIZA A. PIERCE was born on 18 Jan 1880 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 15 Aug 1963 in SALINA CO, KS. She married Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN on 27 Dec 1903 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 27 Sep 1876 in PREBLE CO, OH. He died on 21 Jun 1970 in SALINA CO, KS.
- vii. CLARISSA ADDIE PIERCE was born in 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 30 Apr 1887 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- viii. THOMAS N. PIERCE was born on 14 Jun 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 28 Aug 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- 39. **JOHN⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 09 Mar 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in DENVER CO, CO (Denver). He married Nancy L. PIERCE on 19 Mar 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born in 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died after 1880 in res. OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver TWP).

John ROY and Nancy L. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. THOMAS E.⁹ ROY was born in 1866 in FULTON CO, IL.
- ii. JAMES H. ROY was born in 1868 in FULTON CO, IL.
- iii. J. A. ROY was born in 1871.
- iv. IDA H. ROY was born in 1873 in ILLINOIS.
- v. JESSIMINE ROY was born in 1876 in KANSAS.
- 40. **RAPHIEL (RALPH) NORVAL⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 19 Sep 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Apr 1907 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton). He married Nancy E. SCYBERT, daughter of John SCIBERT and Martha SCIBERT*, on 20 Aug 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 14 Feb 1844 in VIRGINIA. She died on 14 Feb 1899 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton).

Raphael (Ralph) Norval ROY and Nancy E. SCYBERT had the following children:

- 56. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ ROY was born on 23 Sep 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in ILLINOIS. He married Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN, daughter of Joel GREEN and Sarah SHEPARD, on 19 Jun 1894 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 24 Jan 1873 in GLASFORD, IL. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in ILLINOIS.
- ii. MARY C. ROY was born in 1875 in FULTON CO, IL.
- iii. NANCY ROY was born in 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- 41. **NANCY JANE⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 24 Feb 1850 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 22 Dec 1908 in MONROE CO, IN. She married Eli BOWERS on 22 Dec 1866 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 22 May 1841 in IRELAND. He died on 08 Nov 1925.

Eli BOWERS and Nancy Jane ROY had the following children:

- i. PAULINA E.⁹ BOWERS was born on 20 Oct 1870 in MONROE CO, IN. She died on 20 Dec 1942 in JOHNSON CO, IN (Rural). She married JAMES W. TURNER.
- ii. MAMIE HARRIET BOWERS was born on 20 Apr 1885 in MONROE CO, IN. She died on 05 Mar 1907 in MONROE CO, IN.
- 42. **AMAND⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 11 Dec 1854 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Oct 1943. She married John Wesley ORENDORFF on 14 Jan 1874 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born about 1831

Generation 7 (cont.)

in ILLINOIS. He died on 21 Mar 1883 in res. FULTON CO, IL.

John Wesley ORENDORFF and Amanda ROY had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁹ ORENDORFF was born in 1876 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 21 May 1877.
 - ii. CAROLINE AMANDA ORENDORFF was born on 09 Jul 1878 in FULTON CO, IL (Banner TWP). She died on 03 Aug 1961. She married HALLANDSWORTH.
 - iii. GRACE AVALIN ORENDORFF was born on 13 Jan 1881 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 07 Nov 1962.
43. **MIRANDA⁸ ROY** (William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 11 Dec 1855 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 21 Feb 1918 in NOBLE CO, OK. She married William CARLIN on 26 Aug 1875 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born in 1845 in INDIANA. He died in 1925 in GARFIELD CO, OK.

William CARLIN and Miranda ROY had the following children:

- i. ALSA⁹ CARLIN was born in 1877 in ILLINOIS.
 - ii. JACKSON M. CARLIN was born in 1879 in ILLINOIS.
 - iii. HARRY R. CARLIN was born in 1889 in KANSAS. He died in 1950.
 - iv. WILLIAM R. CARLIN was born in 1893 in KANSAS.
44. **WILLIAM H.⁸ ROY** (Zachariah Lazarus⁷, Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in Nov 1871 in KENTUCKY. He died after 1920 in res. DADE CO, MO. He married Minnie F. ROY* in 1894 in MISSOURI. She was born in Nov 1873 in MISSOURI. She died after 1937 in res. DADE CO, MO.

William H. ROY and Minnie F. ROY* had the following children:

57. i. WILLIAM L.⁹ ROY was born in Mar 1895 in DADE CO, MO. He died after 1930 in res. CEDAR CO, MO. He married Alfa M. ROY* in 1916 in MISSOURI. She was born in 1896 in MISSOURI. She died after 1930 in res. CEDAR CO, MO.
 - ii. FLORENCE ROY was born in Dec 1898 in DADE CO, MO.
 - iii. JAMES ROY was born in 1906 in DADE CO, MO.
 58. iv. GUY FRANKLIN ROY was born on 08 Jan 1908 in DADE CO, MO. He died in Nov 1983. He married Joe? E? ROY* in 1929. She was born in 1907 in MISSOURI.
45. **SARAH L.⁸ ROY** (Zachariah Lazarus⁷, Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in 1875 in KENTUCKY. She died before Mar 1920. She married **MORRIS**.

MORRIS and Sarah L. ROY had the following children:

- i. GENEVA⁹ MORRIS.
 - ii. CLEO MORRIS.
46. **NEVADA CALDONIA⁸ ROY** (Zachariah Lazarus⁷, Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 25 Jun 1879 in DADE CO, MO. She died on 14 Sep 1943 in MARICOPA CO, AZ (Phoenix). She married **JAMES TODD**.

James TODD and Nevada Caldonia ROY had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN MYRTL⁹ TODD.
 - ii. ROLLO EVERETT TODD.
 - iii. THOMAS RAYMOND TODD.
47. **JAME B.⁸ RO** (Zachariah Lazarus⁷, Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 27 May 1882 in DADE CO, MO. He died

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 23 Nov 1921 in CURRY CO, NM. He married Mayme (Mary) E. NICHOLS, daughter of William Pinkston NICHOLS and Elizabeth AYERS, on 06 Nov 1910 in CURRY CO, NM. She was born on 19 Feb 1889 in BENTON, TN. She died on 16 Jun 1941.

James B. ROY and Mayme (Mary) E. NICHOLS had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE LEE⁹ ROY was born in 1911 in NEW MEXICO. He died after Jul 1946 in res. MAYWOOD, CA.
 - 59. ii. CHARLES FLOYD ROY was born on 24 Feb 1915 in CURRY CO, NM. He died on 26 Apr 1993 in LOS ANGELES CO, CA. He married Rhuamma SAVAGE on 01 Mar 1936 in CURRY CO, NM. She was born on 18 Aug 1917 in DURAN, NM.
48. **THOMAS SURBER⁸ ROY** (Zachariah⁷, Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 05 Dec 1855 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1930. He married **SUSANNAH EASTHAM**. She was born on 02 Oct 1854. She died in 1937.

Thomas Surber ROY and Susannah EASTHAM had the following children:

- 60. i. WILLIAM T.⁹ ROY was born on 03 Aug 1883. He died on 04 Apr 1958. He married RHODA STEPHENS. She was born on 01 Sep 1887. She died on 06 Feb 1980.
 - ii. JOHN WESLEY ROY was born on 18 Apr 1885. He died on 06 Mar 1902.
 - 61. iii. ALEXANDER ROY was born on 11 Oct 1889. He died on 22 Feb 1917. He married ARMILDA WILSON. She was born on 01 May 1882. She died on 01 Sep 1913.
 - iv. OLLIE MAY ROY was born in 1895. He died on 13 Jan 1902.
49. **JOSEPH MENTON⁸ ROY** (Zachariah⁷, Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 30 Apr 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1836. He married **ELLEN MCGOWAN**. She was born on 23 Jul 1859.

Joseph Menton ROY and Ellen MCGOWAN had the following child:

- 62. i. SILAS GREENE⁹ ROY. He married SALVINA (SIBBIE) WILSON.
50. **JAMES FRANKLIN⁸ ROY** (John G.⁷, Hiram Washington⁶, Enos⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 20 Nov 1861 in PULASKI CO, IN. He died on 23 Jul 1948 in COLES CO, IL. He married **MARTHA NORA ANDERSON**. She was born in 1863. She died in 1935.

James Franklin ROY and Martha Nora ANDERSON had the following children:

- i. CHARLES G.⁹ ROY was born in 1894 in COLES CO, IL. Charles G. died in 1896 in COLES CO, IL.
 - ii. ELLA ROY was born in 1896 in COLES CO, IL. She died in 1897 in COLES CO, IL.
51. **LEONARD⁸ ROY** (William A.⁷, Leonard⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 23 Apr 1867.

Leonard ROY had the following child:

- 63. i. AUDIE ANN⁹ ROY. She married CHARLES LANDEN ROSE.
52. **ASA ZOLLICOFFER⁸ ROY** (John Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 01 May 1872 in RUSSEL CO, KY. Asa Zollicoffer died on 25 Feb 1957 in KENTUCKY. Asa Zollicoffer married Elizabeth REXROAD on 03 Nov 1890. She was born on 01 Jan 1875 in RUSSELL CO, KY.

Asa Zollicoffer ROY and Elizabeth REXROAD had the following child:

- i. LESLIE COMBS⁹ ROY was born on 16 Jul 1899 in RUSSELL CO, KY. He married OLZA MYRTLE GOSSER. She was born on 08 May 1901 in RUSSELL CO, KY. She died on 15 May 1933 in OHIO.

Generation 8

Generation 8 (cont.)

53. **NANCY MARGARET⁹ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 07 Nov 1864 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married William Milton STANLEY, son of Robert C. STANLEY and Ann Maria CORNELIUS, on 17 Aug 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 23 Feb 1859 in MARSHALL CO, IN. He died on 21 Apr 1945 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina).

William Milton STANLEY also went by the name of William M Stanley.

William Milton STANLEY and Nancy Margaret PIERCE had the following children:

64. i. HENRY LEE¹⁰ STANLEY was born on 18 Jun 1883 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 20 Jan 1939 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Hattie Adatha Baker on 11 Nov 1903. She was born on 29 Jan 1888 in ADA, KS. She died on 25 Nov 1970 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 65. ii. JOHNATHAN ROBERT STANLEY was born on 31 Aug 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died after 1960 in res. ADAMS CO, KS (Westminster). He married Agnes PAWLING on 06 Dec 1908 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born about 1883 in KANSAS. She died after 1930 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 66. iii. GRACE ALICE STANLEY was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1926 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, USA. She married Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr., son of Joseph Edmund DAVIS and Iona CROSBY, on 29 Jun 1904 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Milo, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1970 in Gold Hill, Jackson, Oregon, USA.
 67. iv. WILLIAM RAY STANLEY was born in Jun 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died in 1948 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Grace May PIERCE, daughter of Rudolph Cutler PIERCE and Henrieta Catherine MCCLINTOCK, on 26 Dec 1909 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 22 May 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 08 Jun 1977 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 68. v. ARCHIE J. F. STANLEY was born on 29 Aug 1893 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 11 Apr 1954 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Minnie Josephine GARY on 23 Feb 1913 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 27 Mar 1895 in TALMAGE, KS. She died on 14 Jun 1972 in WITCHITA, KS.
 69. vi. OLIVER WARD STANLEY was born on 28 Dec 1895 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 10 Apr 1923 in SHAWNEE CO, KS. He married Erma TAYLOR on 19 Aug 1918 in SHAWNEE CO, KS.
 70. vii. LOUIS REED STANLEY was born on 08 Mar 1899 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 01 May 1964 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina). He married VIOLA VEE GRAY. She was born on 26 Aug 1915. She died on 04 Apr 2014.
54. **MARANDA J.⁹ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 09 Jun 1869 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). She died on 18 Jul 1947 in DICKINSON CO, KS. She married James Madison KANNARR in 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born in Jun 1867 in ILLINOIS. He died in 1936.

James Madison KANNARR and Maranda J. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. ELIZA M.¹⁰ KANNARR was born in Jun 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- ii. JAMES HOWARD KANNARR was born in Sep 1892 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iii. BESSI EDIT KANNARR was born on 17 Jun 1899 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died in Jul 1987 in BUTLER CO, KS. She married ROBER BRUC LEYDI. He was born in

Generation 8 (cont.)

1893. He died in 1980.

iv. JONATHAN J. KANNARR was born in 1905 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

55. **ELIZA A.⁹ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 18 Jan 1880 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 15 Aug 1963 in SALINA CO, KS. She married Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN on 27 Dec 1903 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 27 Sep 1876 in PREBLE CO, OH. He died on 21 Jun 1970 in SALINA CO, KS.

Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN and Eliza A. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. ROY SIMON¹⁰ BREMMERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1904 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- ii. DORA MAE BREMMERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1911 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 18 May 1992 in TESCOTT, KS.
56. **WILLIAM HENRY⁹ ROY** (Raphael (Ralph) Norval⁸, William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 23 Sep 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in ILLINOIS. He married Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN, daughter of Joel GREEN and Sarah SHEPARD, on 19 Jun 1894 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 24 Jan 1873 in GLASFORD, IL. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in ILLINOIS.

William Henry ROY and Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN had the following children:

71. i. ETHEL M.¹⁰ ROY was born in Nov 1896 in ILLINOIS. She married RAYMOND MANAHAN. He was born in 1895 in ILLINOIS.
- ii. RALPH H. ROY was born in 1902 in ILLINOIS.
- iii. RAYMOND F. ROY was born in 1905 in 1905. He married BERNICE L. ROY*. She was born in 1906.
- iv. LELA L. ROY was born in 1906 in ILLINOIS.
72. v. MARY F. ROY was born in 1915 in ILLINOIS. She married CHARLES EUGENE MCMULLEN.
- vi. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROY was born on 02 Mar 1919 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 18 Nov 1919 in FULTON CO, IL.
57. **WILLIAM L.⁹ ROY** (William H.⁸, Zachariah Lazarus⁷, Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in Mar 1895 in DADE CO, MO. He died after 1930 in res. CEDAR CO, MO. He married Alfa M. ROY* in 1916 in MISSOURI. She was born in 1896 in MISSOURI. She died after 1930 in res. CEDAR CO, MO.

William L. ROY and Alfa M. ROY* had the following children:

- i. JAMES W.¹⁰ ROY was born in 1922 in MISSOURI.
- ii. BERTHA L. ROY was born in 1924 in MISSOURI.
- iii. ROBERT L. ROY was born in 1928 in MISSOURI.
58. **GUY FRANKLIN⁹ ROY** (William H.⁸, Zachariah Lazarus⁷, Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 08 Jan 1908 in DADE CO, MO. He died in Nov 1983. He married Joe? E? ROY* in 1929. She was born in 1907 in MISSOURI.

Guy Franklin ROY and Joe? E? ROY* had the following child:

- i. FRED¹⁰ ROY was born about 1929 in MISSOURI.
59. **CHARLE FLOY⁹ RO** (James B.⁸, Zachariah Lazarus⁷, Zachariah Leonard (Black Jack)⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 24 Feb 1915 in CURRY CO, NM. He died on 26 Apr 1993 in LOS ANGELES CO, CA. He married Rhuamma SAVAGE on

Generation 8 (cont.)

01 Mar 1936 in CURRY CO, NM. She was born on 18 Aug 1917 in DURAN, NM.

Charles Floyd ROY and Rhuamma SAVAGE had the following child:

- i. GLORIA CHRISTENE¹⁰ ROY.

60. **WILLIAM T.⁹ ROY** (Thomas Surber⁸, Zachariah⁷, Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 03 Aug 1883. He died on 04 Apr 1958. He married **RHODA STEPHENS**. She was born on 01 Sep 1887. She died on 06 Feb 1980.

William T. ROY and Rhoda STEPHENS had the following children:

- i. LEE OTIS¹⁰ ROY was born on 28 Nov 1904. He died on 20 May 1923.
- ii. CLARENCE ROY was born on 17 Apr 1910. He died on 24 Apr 1971.
- iii. AVERY ROY was born on 23 Dec 1917. He died on 08 Jan 1918.
- iv. WILLIAM T. ROY JR was born on 04 Dec 1919. He died on 04 Dec 1919.
- v. CLARA ROY was born on 21 Mar 1920. She died on 14 Sep 1920.
- vi. RAYBURN ROY was born on 27 Apr 1924. He died on 07 Feb 1928.

61. **ALEXANDER⁹ ROY** (Thomas Surber⁸, Zachariah⁷, Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born on 11 Oct 1889. He died on 22 Feb 1917. He married **ARMILDA WILSON**. She was born on 01 May 1882. She died on 01 Sep 1913.

Alexander ROY and Armilda WILSON had the following children:

- i. ELDA¹⁰ ROY was born in Aug 1907. She died in Aug 1907.
- ii. VELNA ROY was born in 1909. She died in 1909.

62. **SILAS GREENE⁹ ROY** (Joseph Menton⁸, Zachariah⁷, Joshua⁶, Joseph⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹). He married **SALVINA (SIBBIE) WILSON**.

Silas Greene ROY and Salvina (Sibbie) WILSON had the following child:

- i. ETHEL¹⁰ ROY. She married BURKETT.

63. **AUDIE ANN⁹ ROY** (Leonard⁸, William A.⁷, Leonard⁶, Asa⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹). She married **CHARLES LANDEN ROSE**.

Charles Landen ROSE and Audie Ann ROY had the following child:

73. i. AUDIE MAE¹⁰ ROSE.

Generation 9

64. **HENRY LEE¹⁰ STANLEY** (Nancy Margaret⁹ PIERCE, Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, William Milton, Robert C., Milton, James, Thomas, John, Thomas, Edward, Thomas B., Edward) was born on 18 Jun 1883 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 20 Jan 1939 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Hattie Adatha Baker on 11 Nov 1903. She was born on 29 Jan 1888 in ADA, KS. She died on 25 Nov 1970 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Henry Lee Stanley also went by the name of Lee H Stanley.

Henry Lee Stanley and Hattie Adatha Baker had the following children:

- i. VERNA V.¹¹ STANLEY was born in 1905 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She married HARVEY L MILLER.
- ii. EDIT VIOL STANLEY was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Culver, Lincoln, Kansas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1995 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. She married Roy F. KIFER, son of Charles E Kifer and Minnie May Roy, on 01 May 1928 in Culver,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Lincoln, Kansas, USA. He was born on 21 Aug 1910 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1979 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, Kansas, USA.

- iii. HENRY ALBERT STANLEY was born on 19 Sep 1911 in CULVER, KS. He died on 01 Oct 1989 in SALINA, KS. He married Mildred E. REH on 29 Jan 1933 in BENNINGTON, KS.

Henry Albert STANLEY also went by the name of Albert H Stanley.

- iv. BESSIE I. STANLEY was born on 02 Apr 1914 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 07 Aug 2008. She married (1) FRANK A KEAN. He was born on 04 Nov 1911. He died on 19 May 1997. She married (2) WENDEL W CASSELL. He was born about 1911 in Kansas.

Bessie I. STANLEY also went by the name of Bessie I Kean. She also went by the name of Bessie I Kean. She also went by the name of Bessie S Cassell.

- v. ERNEST W. STANLEY was born in 1917 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

- vi. INEZ VELMA STANLEY was born in 1919 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 10 Mar 1960 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She married (1) MILLER. She married (2) LIBY.

65. **JOHNATHAN ROBERT¹⁰ STANLEY** (Nancy Margaret⁹ PIERCE, Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, William Milton, Robert C., Milton, James, Thomas, John, Thomas, Edward, Thomas B., Edward) was born on 31 Aug 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died after 1960 in res. ADAMS CO, KS (Westminster). He married Agnes PAWLING on 06 Dec 1908 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born about 1883 in KANSAS. She died after 1930 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Johnathan Robert STANLEY also went by the name of Jonathan R Stanley.

Johnathan Robert STANLEY and Agnes PAWLING had the following children:

- i. ROBERT GALE¹¹ STANLEY was born on 10 Jun 1916 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 09 Mar 1990 in BELLEVILLE, ILL. He married Elizabeth RICHARD on 05 Sep 1948 in PARTRIDGE, KS.
- ii. EVELYN M. STANLEY was born in 1922 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iii. MARJORIE D. STANLEY was born in 1926 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She married DONALD WOLFERSBERGER.

66. **GRACE ALICE¹⁰ STANLEY** (Nancy Margaret⁹ PIERCE, Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, William Milton, Robert C., Milton, James, Thomas, John, Thomas, Edward, Thomas B., Edward) was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1926 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, USA. She married Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr., son of Joseph Edmund DAVIS and Iona CROSBY, on 29 Jun 1904 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Milo, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1970 in Gold Hill, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

Grace Alice STANLEY also went by the name of Grace Davis.

Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr. was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Lincoln County. He also went by the name of Ray Davis. He also went by the name of Ray Davis. He also went by the name of Elza Davis. He also went by the name of E R Davis.

Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr. and Grace Alice STANLEY had the following children:

- i. HARRIE ESTE I DAVI was born on 03 Apr 1905 in Ottawa County, Kansas, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She married Arthur Theodore Disney Sr., son of Wesley T Disney and Tracy Wesley, in 1921 in Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1892 in Jefferson County, Kansas,

Generation 9 (cont.)

USA. He died on 14 Jan 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.

Harriet Ester DAVIS died in Jun 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She also went by the name of Harriet Esther Davis.

- ii. LEONA MAY DAVIS was born on 25 May 1907 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 26 Apr 1998 in BOONE CO, MO (Columbia). She married (1) CARL NATHAN PASLEY. He was born on 12 Jan 1911 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, United States of America. He died on 19 Dec 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She married (2) HUBERT ROY VAN WIE SR..

Leona May DAVIS was born about 1915 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She also went by the name of Leona Pasley. She also went by the name of Leona Davis. She also went by the name of Leona M Pasley. She also went by the name of Leona Pasley.

- iii. THELMA MAE DAVIS was born on 16 Jun 1911 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 19 Apr 1915 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iv. WILLIAM EDMUND DAVIS was born on 15 Apr 1914 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1977 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA. He married Hildegard E. Schempp, daughter of Christian Schempp and Marie K. Pfeiffer, on 04 Aug 1946 in NEVADA (Reno). She was born on 02 Sep 1923 in NEVADA (Reno). She died on 03 Jan 1981 in JACKSON CO, OR (Medford).

William Edmund DAVIS was born on 16 Apr 1914 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He also went by the name of William E Davis. He also went by the name of Edmond Davis. He also went by the name of William E Davis.

Hildegard E. Schempp was born on 02 Sep 1923 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She also went by the name of Hilda Schempp. She also went by the name of Hilda Schempp.

- v. ONETA RUTH DAVIS was born on 15 Apr 1916 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Minneapolis). She died on 24 Jun 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married GEORGE S. HUTCHINS.

Oneta Ruth DAVIS was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Minneapolis, Kansas. She was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, United States of America. She died in 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She also went by the name of Oiceia Davis. She also went by the name of Oneta Ruth Hutchins. She also went by the name of Oneta R Hutchins. She also went by the name of Oneta Hutchins. She also went by the name of Oneta Ruth Hutchins.

- vi. KENNETH DODE DAVIS was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1980 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA. He married (1) RUTH NYLENE GRABOW, daughter of Edward Henry GRABOW and Gladys Lydia MCCAFFERTY, on 16 Sep 1937 in SHAWNEE CO, KS. She was born on 13 Feb 1921 in KINGFISHER CO, OK. She died on 25 Aug 2012 in ARIZONA. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN SUMNERS, daughter of William D. SUMNERS and Anna Dorothy DODGE, on 21 Jun 1961 in Elko, Nevada, USA. She was born on 13 May 1917 in RILEY CO, KS (Manhattan). She died on 26 May 1990 in POTTAWATOMIE CO, KS (Wamego). He married (3) KATHERINE M.

Kenneth Dode DAVIS also went by the name of Kenneth D Davis.

Ruth Nylene GRABOW also went by the name of Ruth N Davis.

Elizabeth Ann SUMNERS also went by the name of Elizabeth Ann Davis.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. DWIGHT LYLE DAVIS was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1976 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA. He married Alice Enola LENTZ, daughter of Carl Monroe Lentz and Iva May Gilbert, on 13 Jul 1948 in JACKSON CO, OR. She was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Oklahoma. She died on 14 Jul 1985 in Deschutes, Oregon, United States.

Dwight Lyle DAVIS was born on 20 Jun 1922 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, USA. He also went by the name of Dewight Davis.

Alice Enola LENTZ also went by the name of Alice E Davis.

Dwight Lyle DAVIS married Alice Enola LENTZ on 13 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Oregon, USA.

- viii. ELZY RAY DAVIS JR was born on 20 Sep 1926 in ELLIS CO, KS (Hays). He died on 01 Apr 2009 in CALLAWAY CO, MO (Fulton). He married (1) GLADYS WEIGEL, daughter of Albert Valentine WEIGEL and Flavia Elizabeth VONFELDT, on 01 Apr 1947 in RUSH CO, KS (Ness City). She was born on 01 Mar 1927 in ELLIS CO, KS (Buckeye TWP). He married (2) NINA QUEENIE MARSTON, daughter of Robin B Marston and Jane G Cordell, on 01 Sep 1972 in CALLAWAY CO, MO. She was born on 17 Feb 1922 in Multan punjae, India. She died on 10 Mar 2006 in CALLAWAY CO, MO (Fulton).

Elzy Ray DAVIS Jr also went by the name of Ray Davis.

Nina Queenie MARSTON was born in 1922. She died in 2006. She also went by the name of Nina Q. Marston. She also went by the name of Nina Marston. She also went by the name of Nina M Mc Allister. She also went by the name of Nina Marston McAllister. She also went by the name of Nina Mc Allister.

67. **WILLIAM RAY¹⁰ STANLEY** (Nancy Margaret⁹ PIERCE, Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, William Milton, Robert C., Milton, James, Thomas, John, Thomas, Edward, Thomas B., Edward) was born in Jun 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died in 1948 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Grace May PIERCE, daughter of Rudolph Cutler PIERCE and Henrieta Catherine MCCLINTOCK, on 26 Dec 1909 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 22 May 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 08 Jun 1977 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

William Ray STANLEY also went by the name of Ray W Stanley.

William Ray STANLEY and Grace May PIERCE had the following children:

- i. JOHN MILTON¹¹ STANLEY was born on 08 Jun 1913 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 17 Dec 1985 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Wilma W. GRAY on 01 Jul 1933 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 03 Apr 1916 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 26 Jun 1986 in SALINE CO, KS.
- ii. RALPH R. STANLEY was born on 06 Apr 1915 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 08 Jul 2003. He married BEICHLEY.
- iii. GLENN (SHORTY) RAYMOND STANLEY was born on 01 Apr 1917 in KANSAS. He died on 28 Apr 1994 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iv. DOROTHY STANLEY was born in 1918 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She married BURROUGHS.
- v. DORIS STANLEY was born in 1922 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She married CARTER.
- vi. DOLORES M. STANLEY was born in 1928 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She married GAWITH.

Generation 9 (cont.)

68. **ARCHIE J. F.¹⁰ STANLEY** (Nancy Margaret⁹ PIERCE, Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, William Milton, Robert C., Milton, James, Thomas, John, Thomas, Edward, Thomas B., Edward) was born on 29 Aug 1893 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 11 Apr 1954 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Minnie Josephine GARY on 23 Feb 1913 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 27 Mar 1895 in TALMAGE, KS. She died on 14 Jun 1972 in WITCHITA, KS.

Archie J. F. STANLEY and Minnie Josephine GARY had the following children:

- i. MARGUERITE¹¹ STANLEY was born on 22 Apr 1915 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 23 Apr 1915 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - ii. THELMA R. STANLEY was born in 1917 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - iii. FRANCIS DALE STANLEY was born in 1919 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 29 Jun 2003 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - iv. RUTH ALLEN STANLEY.
 - v. EVERETT KEITH STANLEY.
 - vi. GARY EUGENE STANLEY.
69. **OLIVER WARD¹⁰ STANLEY** (Nancy Margaret⁹ PIERCE, Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, William Milton, Robert C., Milton, James, Thomas, John, Thomas, Edward, Thomas B., Edward) was born on 28 Dec 1895 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 10 Apr 1923 in SHAWNEE CO, KS. He married Erma TAYLOR on 19 Aug 1918 in SHAWNEE CO, KS.

Oliver Ward STANLEY and Erma TAYLOR had the following child:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE¹¹ STANLEY.
70. **LOUIS REED¹⁰ STANLEY** (Nancy Margaret⁹ PIERCE, Elizabeth (Betsy)⁸ ROY, William Merritt⁷ ROY, Thomas⁶ ROY, Leonard John⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, William Milton, Robert C., Milton, James, Thomas, John, Thomas, Edward, Thomas B., Edward) was born on 08 Mar 1899 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 01 May 1964 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina). He married **VIOLA VEE GRAY**. She was born on 26 Aug 1915. She died on 04 Apr 2014.

Louis Reed STANLEY and Viola Vee Gray had the following children:

- i. RICHARD LEE¹¹ STANLEY was born in 1946. He died in 2018. He married GRANZELLA.
 - ii. CAROL LOUISE STANLEY.
 - iii. BETTY STANLEY. She married BUCHNEAU.
 - iv. MARY ANN STANLEY. She married BRADBURY.
 - v. ROBERT E. STANLEY.
 - vi. LARRY D. STANLEY.
71. **ETHEL M.¹⁰ ROY** (William Henry⁹, Raphiel (Ralph) Norval⁸, William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in Nov 1896 in ILLINOIS. She married **RAYMOND MANAHAN**. He was born in 1895 in ILLINOIS.

Raymond MANAHAN and Ethel M. ROY had the following child:

- i. HARVEY W.¹¹ MANAHAN was born in 1925.
72. **MARY F.¹⁰ ROY** (William Henry⁹, Raphiel (Ralph) Norval⁸, William Merritt⁷, Thomas⁶, Leonard John⁵, Thomas (Joel)⁴, James H.³, David Richard², Hugh¹) was born in 1915 in ILLINOIS. She married **CHARLES EUGENE MCMULLEN**.

Charles Eugene MCMULLEN and Mary F. ROY had the following child:

Generation 9 (cont.)

i. DAVID¹¹ MCMULLEN. He married LINDA SWANDER.

73. **AUDIE MAE¹⁰ ROSE** (Audie Ann⁹ ROY, Leonard⁸ ROY, William A.⁷ ROY, Leonard⁶ ROY, Asa⁵ ROY, Thomas (Joel)⁴ ROY, James H.³ ROY, David Richard² ROY, Charles Landen).

Audie Mae ROSE had the following child:

i. MILDRED¹¹ MCBRIDE.

Descendants of Thomas Fussell (1676-1735)

1. **THOMAS¹ FUSSELL** was born in 1676. He died in 1735 in BERTIE CO, NC. He married Frances (Sarah) FUSSELL* about 1700. She was born in 1680. She died in 1723.

Thomas FUSSELL and Frances (Sarah) FUSSELL* had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH² FUSSELL was born about 1700. She married GILBERT WEAVER.
2.
 - ii. MARY NICOLE FUSELL was born on 17 Jul 1708 in NEW KENT CO, VA. She died on 16 Dec 1782 in SURRY CO, NC. She married John RAINWATER Sr., son of Robert William RAINWATER and Mary CUNNINGHAM, on 24 Jun 1735 in SURRY CO, NC. He was born about 1695 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1777 in SURRY CO, NC.
 - iii. MARTHA FUSSELL. She married JOHN ARNAL.
 - iv. ANN FUSSELL.
 - v. SARAH FUSSELL.
 - vi. AARON FUSSELL.

Generation 2

2. **MARY NICOLE² FUSELL** (Thomas¹ FUSSELL) was born on 17 Jul 1708 in NEW KENT CO, VA. She died on 16 Dec 1782 in SURRY CO, NC. She married John RAINWATER Sr., son of Robert William RAINWATER and Mary CUNNINGHAM, on 24 Jun 1735 in SURRY CO, NC. He was born about 1695 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA. He died in 1777 in SURRY CO, NC.

John RAINWATER Sr. and Mary Nicole FUSELL had the following children:

3.
 - i. JOHN³ RAINWATER JR. was born in 1734 in EDGECOMBE CO., NC. He died in 1790 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He married SUSANNAH BOBO.
4.
 - ii. JAMES RAINWATER was born in 1736 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died in May 1805 in SURRY CO, NC. He married (1) MRS. JAMES RAINWATER* about 1763 in SURRY CO, NC. She was born in 1732. She died in 1784 in SURRY CO, NC. He married (2) CHARITY FOWLER in 1796 in SURRY CO, NC.
 - iii. MARY RAINWATER was born in 1738 in SURRY CO, NC. She died after 1782.
 - iv. SARAH RAINWATER was born in 1740 in SURRY CO, NC.
 - v. BETTY RAINWATER was born in 1743 in SURRY CO, NC.
 - vi. WINNEY RAINWATER was born in 1745 in SURRY CO, NC.
 - vii. MILLEY RAINWATER was born in 1746 in SURRY CO, NC.
 - viii. MOLLEY RAINWATER was born in 1748 in SURRY CO, NC.
 - ix. WILLIAM RAINWATER was born about 1756.

Generation 3

3. **JOHN³ RAINWATER JR.** (Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1734 in EDGECOMBE CO., NC. He died in 1790 in GRANVILLE CO, NC. He married **SUSANNAH BOBO**.

John RAINWATER Jr. and Susannah BOBO had the following child:

- i. MOSES⁴ RAINWATER was born in 1753 in NORTH CAROLINA.
4. **JAMES³ RAINWATER** (Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1736 in NORTH CAROLINA. He died in May 1805 in SURRY CO, NC. He married (1) **MRS. JAMES RAINWATER*** about 1763 in SURRY CO, NC. She was born in 1732. She died in 1784 in SURRY CO, NC. He married (2) **CHARITY FOWLER** in 1796 in SURRY CO, NC.

Generation 3 (cont.)

James RAINWATER and Mrs. James RAINWATER* had the following children:

5.
 - i. SOLOMAN⁴ RAINWATER was born in 1765 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1814 in ANDERSON CO, SC. He married RUTH FELTON. She was born about 1765.
 - ii. MOSES RAINWATER was born about 1767 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1828 in NORTH CAROLINA.
 - iii. ELIZABETH RAINWATER was born in 1769 in SURRY CO, NC. She died in 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY.
6.
 - iv. WILLIAM RAINWATER was born on 03 Jan 1774 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 06 Jan 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Martha (Patsy) HODGES, daughter of Bartholomew HODGES and Elizabeth COCKERHAM, in 1800 in SURRY CO, NC. She was born about 1784 in SURRY CO, NC. She died about 1845 in PULASKI CO, KY.
7.
 - v. ABRAHAM RAINWATER was born about 1784 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in KENTUCKY. He married Patsy PHELPS in 1803 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born between 1781-1790.

Generation 4

5. **SOLOMAN⁴ RAINWATER** (James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1765 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1814 in ANDERSON CO, SC. He married **RUTH FELTON**. She was born about 1765.

Soloman RAINWATER and Ruth FELTON had the following children:

8.
 - i. JOB⁵ RAINWATER was born in 1784. He died in 1863. He married DIDAMA HEMBRE.
 - ii. JOSHUA RAINWATER was born in 1785.
9.
 - iii. JOHN RAINWATER was born in 1786. He died in 1837. He married MARTHA ADAMS. She was born on 26 Feb 1796. She died on 08 Jan 1883.
 - iv. REBECCA RAINWATER was born on 20 Oct 1786. She died on 17 Jan 1863. She married AARON OLIPHANT.
10.
 - v. ELISHA GENTRY RAINWATER was born in 1802. He married (1) ELIZABETH GRANT. He married (2) DONA MENSA STURDIVANT.
11.
 - vi. ABNER RAINWATER.
12.
 - vii. SOLOMAN RAINWATER JR.
 - viii. DELILAH RAINWATER.
 - ix. RHODA RAINWATER.
 - x. RACHEL RAINWATER.
 - xi. RUTH RAINWATER.
6. **WILLIAM⁴ RAINWATER** (James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 03 Jan 1774 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 06 Jan 1825 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Martha (Patsy) HODGES, daughter of Bartholomew HODGES and Elizabeth COCKERHAM, in 1800 in SURRY CO, NC. She was born about 1784 in SURRY CO, NC. She died about 1845 in PULASKI CO, KY.

William RAINWATER and Martha (Patsy) HODGES had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁵ RAINWATER was born on 08 May 1802 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died on 08 Jan 1886 in FARIBAULT CO, MN.
13.
 - ii. BARTHOLOME RAINWATER was born on 20 Jan 1804 in STOKES CO, NC (Danbury). He died on 28 Jun 1889 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Nancy

Generation 4 (cont.)

- MCLAUGHLIN, daughter of Daniel MCLAUGHLIN, on 24 Feb 1825 in ADAIR CO, KY. She was born on 02 Aug 1807. She died on 20 Jan 1883 in PULASKI CO, KY.
14. iii. JAMES RAINWATER was born on 08 Feb 1806 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1862 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Mary (Polly) MCDANIEL, daughter of William MCDANIEL and Eliz WEAVER, on 29 Apr 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1810 in KENTUCKY. She died on 09 Dec 1880 in PULASKI CO, KY.
15. iv. ABRAHAM RAINWATER was born on 03 Apr 1808 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1875 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Anna MCLAUGHLIN on 16 Apr 1828 in RUSSELL CO, KY. She was born in 1810 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died after 1860 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN.
16. v. NANCY RAINWATER was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 10 Aug 1891 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP). She married William Merritt ROY, son of Thomas ROY and Mary PHIPPS, on 22 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 31 Mar 1814 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP).
17. vi. JOHN R. RAINWATER was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1889 in CASEY CO, KY. He married Elizabeth LAWLESS on 02 Dec 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY.
18. vii. WILLIAM (WILLIE) HOWARD RAINWATER was born on 17 Jun 1813 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1889 in BROWN CO, IN. He married Minerva (Mary) Ann RAYBORN, daughter of John RAYBORN and Margaret RAYBORN*, on 06 May 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1821 in KENTUCKY. She died after 1895.
- viii. SUSANNAH RAINWATER was born on 28 Sep 1815 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 14 Apr 1858 in PULASKI CO, KY.
19. ix. MILES RAINWATER was born on 15 May 1818 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 09 Jan 1884 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Frances CHEYNE on 29 Jul 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 27 Mar 1823 in KENTUCKY. She died on 26 Dec 1911.
20. x. ELIZABETH RAINWATER was born on 01 Oct 1821 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 06 Jan 1896 in FARIBAULT CO, MN (Clark). She married (1) ZACKARIAH LOVELL, son of Zachariah (Lovell) LOVEALL and Elizabeth Anderson KELSEY, in 1854. He was born on 28 Jul 1811 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. FARIBAULT CO, MN (Clark). She married (2) ISAAC ROBERTS on 24 Nov 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died about 1849 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN.
21. xi. MARTHA (PATSY) RAINWATER was born on 15 Mar 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married Tilman DAVENPORT on 14 Dec 1841 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1815 in KENTUCKY.
7. **ABRAHAM^d RAINWATER** (James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born about 1784 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in KENTUCKY. He married Patsy PHELPS in 1803 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born between 1781-1790.

Abraham RAINWATER and Patsy PHELPS had the following child:

- i. AARON⁵ RAINWATER.

Generation 5

8. **JOB⁵ RAINWATER** (Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1784. He died in 1863. He married **DIDAMA HEMBRE**.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Job RAINWATER and Didama HEMBRE had the following children:

22.
 - i. PINKNEY F.⁶ RAINWATER was born in 1812. He died in 1865.
 - ii. SIDNEY RAINWATER was born in 1820. He died in 1899.
 23.
 - iii. LACY D. RAINWATER was born on 23 Nov 1822. He died on 16 Jan 1891.
 - iv. JOHN RAINWATER.
 - v. WILLIAM RAINWATER.
 - vi. JOE RAINWATER.
9. **JOHN⁵ RAINWATER** (Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1786. He died in 1837. He married **MARTHA ADAMS**. She was born on 26 Feb 1796. She died on 08 Jan 1883.

John RAINWATER and Martha ADAMS had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JASPER⁶ RAINWATER was born on 25 Feb 1823. He died on 19 Aug.
 - ii. ADALINE AMANDA RAINWATER was born before 1837.
 - iii. ADDISON FRANLIN RAINWATER was born before 1840.
 - iv. MARY LOUISA RAINWATER.
 - v. LOUISA C. RAINWATER. She married JESSE HARRIS.
 - vi. MARY CLEMENTINE RAINWATER.
 - vii. GEORGE MILTON RAINWATER.
 - viii. FRANCIS MARION RAINWATER.
10. **ELISHA GENTRY⁵ RAINWATER** (Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1802. He married (1) **ELIZABETH GRANT**. He married (2) **DONA MENSA STURDIVANT**.

Elisha Gentry RAINWATER and Elizabeth GRANT had the following child:

24.
 - i. IRA SIMPSON⁶ RAINWATER. He married NANCY SMITH.

Elisha Gentry RAINWATER and Dona Mensa STURDIVANT had the following children:

25.
 - ii. CHARLES ALLISON RAINWATER was born in 1850. He died in 1924. He married CORNELIA VEASEY. She was born in 1855. She died in 1893.
 - iii. JOSEPH H. RAINWATER.
 - iv. LOU ELLEN RAINWATER.
 - v. ALMARINE PINK RAINWATER.
 - vi. MARY ELIZABETH RAINWATER.
11. **ABNER⁵ RAINWATER** (Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William).
- Abner RAINWATER had the following children:
- i. THADDEUS⁶ RAINWATER.
 - ii. CROSBY RAINWATER.
 - iii. ALVA RAINWATER.
12. **SOLOMAN⁵ RAINWATER JR** (Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Soloman RAINWATER JR had the following children:

- i. VIRGIL⁶ RAINWATER.
 - ii. HORACE RAINWATER.
 - iii. CICERO RAINWATER.
 - iv. STACER RAINWATER.
 - v. SAMANTHA RAINWATER.
13. **BARTHOLOMEW⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 20 Jan 1804 in STOKES CO, NC (Danbury). He died on 28 Jun 1889 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Nancy MCLAUGHLIN, daughter of Daniel MCLAUGHLIN, on 24 Feb 1825 in ADAIR CO, KY. She was born on 02 Aug 1807. She died on 20 Jan 1883 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Bartholomew RAINWATER and Nancy MCLAUGHLIN had the following children:

26. i. ANNE⁶ RAINWATER was born on 15 Apr 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1885. She married Daniel Waddle on 26 Jul 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 14 Mar 1817. He died in 1885.
27. ii. EMILY RAINWATER was born on 17 May 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1914. She married Alexandria EASTHAM on 01 Sep 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1828. He died on 04 Dec 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY.
28. iii. DANIEL MCLAUGHLIN RAINWATER was born on 10 Nov 1828 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1898. He married Ann WHITAKER on 14 Dec 1848 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in Mar 1829. She died on 28 Aug 1898.
- iv. SAMANTHA RAINWATER was born on 19 Jan 1830 in PULASKI CO, KY.
29. v. SALLY (SARAH) RAINWATER was born on 16 Feb 1832 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 03 Apr 1906. She married Galen E. Waddle on 06 Jul 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 10 May 1829.
30. vi. SUSANNAH RAINWATER was born on 12 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 29 Apr 1912. She married (1) THOMAS D. HAYNEY, son of Martha HAINEY*, on 16 Jan 1856 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born before 1840. He died before Aug 1870. She married (2) PITMAN.
- vii. (TWINS) RAINWATER was born on 13 Mar 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 13 Mar 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- viii. MILES RAINWATER was born on 07 Apr 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married CORNELIA RAINWATER*.
31. ix. MARY (POLLY) RAINWATER was born on 28 Dec 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 20 Jan 1865 in LINN CO, KS. She married HOLBROOK.
32. x. SCIOTA BETHENE RAINWATER was born on 26 Dec 1839 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married John Levi ELDER on 24 Feb 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1837. He died on 17 Aug 1905.
33. xi. SARELDA ANN RAINWATER was born on 09 Dec 1841 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died after 1886. She married ALEXANDRIA CHUMBLEY. He was born about 1838.
34. xii. JOSIAH WILSON RAINWATER was born on 11 Oct 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 16 Mar 1934 in WILBARGER CO, TX. He married Elizabeth Jane WEDDLE, daughter of Soloman Waddle and Martha (Patsy) TARTER, on 19 Jan 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 07 Sep 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 25 Jun 1943 in WILBARGER CO, TX.
- xiii. (INFANT) RAINWATER was born on 07 Nov 1853. (Infant) died on 07 Nov 1853.

Generation 5 (cont.)

14. **JAMES⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 08 Feb 1806 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1862 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Mary (Polly) MCDANIEL, daughter of William MCDANIEL and Eliz WEAVER, on 29 Apr 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1810 in KENTUCKY. She died on 09 Dec 1880 in PULASKI CO, KY.

James RAINWATER and Mary (Polly) MCDANIEL had the following children:

35.
 - i. WILLIAM H.⁶ RAINWATER was born on 11 May 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 02 Aug 1871. He married Nancy Jane RUSSELL on 29 Oct 1851 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 22 Jul 1834. She died on 10 Jun 1897.
 - ii. MARTHA (PATSY) RAINWATER was born in 1833 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married JOSHUA COOPER.
 36.
 - iii. ENOCH RAINWATER was born on 25 May 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 12 Jul 1906 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married (1) MARTHA ANN (NANCY) COMPTON, daughter of Micajah COMPTON, on 22 Dec 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 07 Jun 1836. She died on 16 Aug 1898. He married (2) MRS MARY E. ROY on 27 Oct 1903 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1868 in RUSSELL CO, KY.
 37.
 - iv. JOHN RAINWATER was born on 05 Oct 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 06 Feb 1863 in NASHVILLE, TN. He married Sarah Elizabeth PORTER on 23 Dec 1857 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 26 Sep 1842 in PIKE CO, IL. She died on 09 Feb 1892 in PIKE CO, IL.
 - v. MARY (POLLY) RAINWATER was born on 14 Feb 1842. She died on 02 Aug 1918 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 38.
 - vi. SARAH RAINWATER was born on 20 Sep 1843 in RUSSEL CO, KY. She died on 23 Oct 1883. She married Harrison A. COMPTON on 01 Sep 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1839.
 39.
 - vii. AMANDA RAINWATER was born in 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married Robert Marshall DICK on 08 Mar 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1844 in KENTUCKY. He died about 1870.
 - viii. SAMANTHA RAINWATER was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married Jackson (John) SAWYER on 28 Aug 1892 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 40.
 - ix. ALATHA RAINWATER was born in 1849 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married John DICK on 28 Jan 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1842 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - x. ELIZABETH W. RAINWATER. She died about 1858 in PULASKI CO, KY.
15. **ABRAHAM⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 03 Apr 1808 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1875 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Anna MCLAUGHLIN on 16 Apr 1828 in RUSSELL CO, KY. She was born in 1810 in NORTH CAROLINA. She died after 1860 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Abraham RAINWATER and Anna MCLAUGHLIN had the following children:

41.
 - i. STANTON⁶ RAINWATER was born in 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married EVA RAINWATER*.
 - ii. JANCEY? RAINWATER was born in 1832 in PULASKI CO, KY.
42.
 - iii. EPHRAIM B. RAINWATER was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City). He married Melissa ROY, daughter of William Merritt ROY and Nancy RAINWATER, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA.
 - iv. HARDIN RAINWATER was born in 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. SARAH RAINWATER was born in 1841 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vi. ABRAM RAINWATER was born in 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vii. NANCY RAINWATER was born in 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - viii. SUSAN RAINWATER was born about Jan 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY.
16. **NANCY⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. She died on 10 Aug 1891 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP). She married William Merritt ROY, son of Thomas ROY and Mary PHIPPS, on 22 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 31 Mar 1814 in SURRY CO, NC. He died on 27 Aug 1889 in FULTON CO, IL (Orion TWP).

William Merritt ROY and Nancy RAINWATER had the following children:

- 43. i. MELISSA⁶ ROY was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA. She married Ephraim B. RAINWATER, son of Abraham RAINWATER and Anna MCLAUGHLIN, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City).
- 44. ii. CLARISSA ROY was born on 18 Apr 1837 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 15 Jan 1909 in FULTON CO, IL. She married H. Bailey OAKS, son of Samuel C. OAKS, on 06 Nov 1856 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in Aug 1833 in INDIANA. He died on 20 Feb 1902 in FULTON CO, IL.
- 45. iii. MARTHA ROY was born on 14 Feb 1839 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died in Nov 1880 in FULTON CO, IL. She married Samuel C. OAKS on 23 Jan 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- 46. iv. THOMAS J. ROY was born on 31 Jan 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Martha PIERCE, daughter of Josiah (Joseph) P. PIERCE JR and Evaline PARKER, on 18 Sep 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 06 Oct 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 07 Dec 1934 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- 47. v. ELIZABETH (BETSY) ROY was born on 04 Mar 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Apr 1925 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married Jonathan Jasper PIERCE, son of Henry Toller PIERCE and Margaret H. Canhorn LOVEALL, on 06 Aug 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 07 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver).
- 48. vi. JOHN ROY was born on 09 Mar 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in DENVER CO, CO (Denver). He married Nancy L. PIERCE on 19 Mar 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born in 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died after 1880 in res. OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver TWP).
- 49. vii. RAPHIEL (RALPH) NORVAL ROY was born on 19 Sep 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Apr 1907 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton). He married Nancy E. SCYBERT, daughter of John SCIBERT and Martha SCIBERT*, on 20 Aug 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 14 Feb 1844 in VIRGINIA. She died on 14 Feb 1899 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton).
- 50. viii. NANCY JANE ROY was born on 24 Feb 1850 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 22 Dec 1908 in MONROE CO, IN. She married Eli BOWERS on 22 Dec 1866 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 22 May 1841 in IRELAND. He died on 08 Nov 1925.
- ix. WILLIAM P. ROY was born in 1852 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died after 1890.
- 51. x. AMAND RO was born on 11 Dec 1854 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Oct 1943. She married John Wesley ORENDORFF on 14 Jan 1874 in FULTON CO, IL.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- He was born about 1831 in ILLINOIS. He died on 21 Mar 1883 in res. FULTON CO, IL.
52. xi. MIRANDA ROY was born on 11 Dec 1855 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 21 Feb 1918 in NOBLE CO, OK. She married William CARLIN on 26 Aug 1875 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born in 1845 in INDIANA. He died in 1925 in GARFIELD CO, OK.
17. **JOHN R.⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 05 Mar 1810 in SURRY CO, NC. He died in 1889 in CASEY CO, KY. He married Elizabeth LAWLESS on 02 Dec 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- John R. RAINWATER and Elizabeth LAWLESS had the following children:
- i. NANCY⁶ RAINWATER was born about 1839. She married Milton EMMERSON, son of John EMMERSON, on 26 Jul 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1841.
53. ii. GILES (WELCOME) R. RAINWATER was born on 03 Apr 1841. He married Sarah Jane EMMERSON, daughter of John EMMERSON, on 19 Sep 1861 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 13 Feb 1845.
- iii. MITCHELL RAINWATER was born about 1843.
54. iv. GEORGE ALFRED RAINWATER was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 13 Jul 1924 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Pamela (Permilia) Susan GARNER on 06 Mar 1867 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1929.
- v. SASANNAH RAINWATER was born about 1848.
18. **WILLIAM (WILLIE) HOWARD⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 17 Jun 1813 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1889 in BROWN CO, IN. He married Minerva (Mary) Ann RAYBORN, daughter of John RAYBORN and Margaret RAYBORN*, on 06 May 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1821 in KENTUCKY. She died after 1895.

William (Willie) Howard RAINWATER and Minerva (Mary) Ann RAYBORN had the following children:

- i. JAMES B.⁶ RAINWATER was born on 21 Jun 1832.
- ii. MARTHA RAINWATER was born on 12 May 1839. She married William DOVE on 18 Feb 1856 in PULASKI CO, KY.
55. iii. JOHN RALEIGH RAINWATER was born on 05 Apr 1841. He died in 1910.
56. iv. MILES RAINWATER was born on 21 Oct 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married (1) PERMELIA EMILY CAIN on 18 Oct 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married (2) REBECCA REED. He married (3) ELIZABETH RAINWATER*.
- v. MARY D. RAINWATER was born on 11 Sep 1845.
- vi. SARAH RAINWATER was born on 25 Oct 1847.
57. vii. WILLIAM H. RAINWATER JR was born on 05 May 1850. He married (1) ELLEN VICTORIA POOL. She was born before 1856. He married (2) MARY ANN BUFFINGTON.
- viii. MATHEW RAINWATER was born on 21 Apr 1852.
- ix. MARK RAINWATER was born on 09 Jan 1855.
- x. LUKE RAINWATER was born on 07 May 1858.
- xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON RAINWATER was born on 20 Sep 1863. He married EMMA ROSETTA FOX.

Generation 5 (cont.)

19. **MILES⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 15 May 1818 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 09 Jan 1884 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Frances CHEYNE on 29 Jul 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 27 Mar 1823 in KENTUCKY. She died on 26 Dec 1911.

Miles RAINWATER and Frances CHEYNE had the following children:

- i. SILAS⁶ RAINWATER was born in 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 20 Sep 1863.
 - 58. ii. TERRELL RAINWATER was born on 10 Feb 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 04 Nov 1913.
 - 59. iii. DAVID RAINWATER was born on 30 Nov 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 25 May 1871. He married Ann Mariah GARNER on 21 Feb 1869 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1848 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iv. ERASMUS M. RAINWATER was born about 1850.
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH RAINWATER was born about 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married Robert Tilman GOSSETT in Nov 1871 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1850 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - 60. vi. FOUNTAIN RAINWATER was born on 12 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 20 Dec 1944 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Chaina Paralee RAINWATER, daughter of Enoch RAINWATER and Martha Ann (Nancy) COMPTON, on 19 Nov 1889 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 05 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 10 Jul 1937 in KENTUCKY.
 - vii. FRANCES JANE RAINWATER was born on 08 Feb 1857. She married JAMES W. TARTAR.
 - viii. COURTNEY E. RAINWATER was born on 10 Sep 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 12 Sep 1888. She married John R. HAINEY on 06 Feb 1881 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - ix. SARAH ANN RAINWATER was born about 1862.
 - x. JAMES RAINWATER was born in 1865. He died in 1944.
 - xi. BETSEY RAINWATER was born after 1870.
20. **ELIZABETH⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 01 Oct 1821 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 06 Jan 1896 in FARIBAULT CO, MN (Clark). She married (1) **ZACKARIAH LOVELL**, son of Zachariah (Lovell) LOVEALL and Elizabeth Anderson KELSEY, in 1854. He was born on 28 Jul 1811 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. FARIBAULT CO, MN (Clark). She married (2) **ISAAC ROBERTS** on 24 Nov 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died about 1849 in res. LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Zackariah LOVELL and Elizabeth RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. MILES⁶ LOVELL was born in 1857 in INDIANA.
- ii. KELSEY LOVELL was born in 1858 in INDIANA.
- iii. ZACHARIAH LOVELL was born in 1861 in INDIANA.

Isaac ROBERTS and Elizabeth RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁶ ROBERTS was born in Nov 1844 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- ii. ABRAHAM ROBERTS was born in 1846 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iii. DRURY W. ROBERTS was born in 1848.

21. **MARTH (PATS)⁵ RAINWATER** (William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 15 Mar 1823 in PULASKI CO, KY. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

married Tilman DAVENPORT on 14 Dec 1841 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1815 in KENTUCKY.

Tilman DAVENPORT and Martha (Patsy) RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁶ DAVENPORT was born in 1842 in RUSSELL CO, KY.
- ii. PERRY A. DAVENPORT was born in 1844 in RUSSELL CO, KY.
- iii. JOHN A. DAVENPORT was born in 1846 in RUSSELL CO, KY.
- iv. THOMAS DAVENPORT was born in 1849 in RUSSELL CO, KY.

Generation 6

22. **PINKNEY F.⁶ RAINWATER** (Job⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Job⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1812. He died in 1865.

Pinkney F. RAINWATER had the following children:

61. i. JAMES ANDERSON⁷ RAINWATER was born about 1838.
- ii. LEMUEL F. RAINWATER was born in 1848.

23. **LACY D.⁶ RAINWATER** (Job⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Job⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 23 Nov 1822. He died on 16 Jan 1891.

Lacy D. RAINWATER had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM PINKNEY⁷ RAINWATER was born on 20 Oct 1848.

24. **IRA SIMPSON⁶ RAINWATER** (Elisha Gentry⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Elisha Gentry⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William). He married **NANCY SMITH**.

Ira Simpson RAINWATER and Nancy SMITH had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁷ RAINWATER.
- ii. WILLIAM RAINWATER.
- iii. OSCAR RAINWATER.
- iv. RUFUS RAINWATER.
- v. FANNIE RAINWATER.
- vi. MOLLY RAINWATER.
- vii. LENA RAINWATER.
- viii. IDA RAINWATER.
- ix. ALLIE RAINWATER.
- x. RATIENCE RAINWATER.

25. **CHARLES ALLISON⁶ RAINWATER** (Elisha Gentry⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Elisha Gentry⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1850. He died in 1924. He married **CORNELIA VEASEY**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1893.

Charles Allison RAINWATER and Cornelia VEASEY had the following children:

- i. CHARLES VEASEY⁷ RAINWATER was born on 14 Mar 1882.
- ii. JOSEPHINE RAINWATER.
- iii. E. MARSHALL RAINWATER.
- iv. PAUL E. RAINWATER.

Generation 6 (cont.)

v. HATTIE C. RAINWATER.

26. **ANNE⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 15 Apr 1826 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1885. She married Daniel Waddle on 26 Jul 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 14 Mar 1817. He died in 1885.

Daniel Waddle and Anne RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS MARION⁷ WADDLE was born on 12 Jun 1847.
 - ii. JOSEPH MILTON WADDLE was born on 05 Oct 1848.
 - iii. SARAH ELLEN WADDLE was born on 24 Feb 1850.
 - iv. JOHN PERRY WADDLE was born on 06 Feb 1852.
 - v. JAMES MADISON WADDLE was born on 12 Jan 1854.
 - vi. MILLARD FILMORE WADDLE was born on 03 Jul 1856.
 - vii. BARTHOLOMEW FRANKLIN WADDLE was born on 13 Nov 1857.
 - viii. LINCOLN WADDLE was born in Jun 1860.
 - ix. JOSIAH WADDLE was born about 1862.
 - x. DEBBY WADDLE was born about 1864.
 - xi. SPENCER WADDLE was born about 1867.
 - xii. MARY ANN WADDLE was born about 1869.
27. **EMILY⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 17 May 1827 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1914. She married Alexandria EASTHAM on 01 Sep 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1828. He died on 04 Dec 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Alexandria EASTHAM and Emily RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH MARTHA⁷ EASTHAM was born on 25 Jul 1845. She married WILLIS FOUNTAIN HARRIS.
 - ii. MARY (POLLY) ANN EASTHAM was born on 08 Jul 1847.
 - iii. ZACHARY TAYLOR EASTHAM was born on 15 Dec 1848.
 - iv. NANCY P. EASTHAM was born on 09 May 1850. She married GEORGE BLAND.
 - v. OBEDIAH J. EASTHAM was born on 10 Sep 1851. He married NANCY J. BRAY.
 - vi. LUCINDA FRANCES EASTHAM was born on 24 Nov 1852.
 - 62. vii. SUSANNAH EASTHAM was born on 02 Oct 1854. She died in 1937. She married THOMAS SURBER ROY. He was born on 05 Dec 1855 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1930.
 - viii. JOHN FOSTER EASTHAM was born on 05 Jul 1857.
 - ix. TALITHA ISABEL EASTHAM was born on 06 Feb 1859.
28. **DANIEL MCLAUGHLIN⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 10 Nov 1828 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1898. He married Ann WHITAKER on 14 Dec 1848 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in Mar 1829. She died on 28 Aug 1898.

Daniel McLaughlin RAINWATER and Ann WHITAKER had the following children:

- i. MILFOR ENOC⁷ RAINWATER was born in Mar 1849 in PULASKI CO, KY. He

Generation 6 (cont.)

- married Permelia Ellen GARNER on 24 Oct 1867 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1849 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- ii. SARAH E. RAINWATER was born about 1854.
 - 63. iii. WARREN RAINWATER was born on 07 Jul 1863. He died on 13 Nov 1939. He married MARY J. MORRIS. She was born on 09 Jul 1865. She died on 12 Jun 1962.
 - iv. BARTHOLOMEW RAINWATER was born about 1864 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 09 Dec 1923 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Elizabeth (Daws) DAUS on 30 Apr 1885 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1861 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - v. FRANCIS M. RAINWATER was born about 1867 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Amanda E. RAINWATER, daughter of Enoch RAINWATER and Martha Ann (Nancy) COMPTON, on 27 Nov 1887 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - vi. PALMIRA RAINWATER was born about 1871.
 - vii. ELZARIA RAINWATER was born about 1871.
 - viii. TERRELL RAINWATER was born about 1878.
29. **SALLY (SARAH)⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 16 Feb 1832 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 03 Apr 1906. She married Galen E. Waddle on 06 Jul 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 10 May 1829.

Galen E. Waddle and Sally (Sarah) RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. MARTHA E.⁷ WADDLE was born on 06 Oct 1848.
 - ii. MARY JANE WADDLE was born on 27 May 1850.
 - iii. MILES R. WADDLE was born on 04 Apr 1855.
 - iv. EMILY E. WADDLE was born on 10 Dec 1856.
 - v. GEORGE MARION WADDLE was born on 14 Dec 1857.
 - vi. DANIEL H. WADDLE was born on 20 Apr 1859.
 - vii. THOMAS BRAMLETT WADDLE was born on 11 Sep 1861.
 - viii. JENETTE BELL WADDLE was born on 18 Nov 1863.
 - ix. MADISON WADDLE was born in Apr 1867.
30. **SUSANNAH⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 12 Feb 1834 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 29 Apr 1912. She married (1) **THOMAS D. HAYNEY**, son of Martha HAINNEY*, on 16 Jan 1856 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born before 1840. He died before Aug 1870. She married (2) **PITMAN**.

Thomas D. HAYNEY and Susannah RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. DANIEL M.⁷ HAYNEY was born on 06 Mar 1858. He married MARGARET WILSON. She was born on 20 Feb 1864.
- ii. JOSIAH E. HAYNEY was born about 1862.
- iii. MARTIE HAYNEY was born before 1868.

PITMAN and Susannah RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. SILAS GREEN⁷ PITMAN was born on 27 Apr 1868.
- ii. JULIE PITMAN was born after 1871.

Generation 6 (cont.)

iii. ENOCH PITMAN was born on 21 Mar 1875. He died on 14 Aug 1957.

31. **MARY (POLLY)⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 28 Dec 1837 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 20 Jan 1865 in LINN CO, KS. She married **HOLBROOK**.

HOLBROOK and Mary (Polly) RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. LUCY ISADORE⁷ HOLBROOK was born on 05 Mar 1860.
- ii. FRANCIS M. HOLBROOK was born on 14 Jul 1861.
- iii. NANCY BELLE HOLBROOK was born on 01 May 1863.

32. **SCIOTA BETHENE⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 26 Dec 1839 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married John Levi ELDER on 24 Feb 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1837. He died on 17 Aug 1905.

John Levi ELDER and Sciota Bethene RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. NANCY BELLE⁷ ELDER was born on 06 Feb 1860. She married CALVIN LEWELLEN.
- ii. MARY JANE ELDER was born on 04 Nov 1861. She died on 16 Aug 1937.
- iii. SARAH F. ELDER was born on 08 Nov 1863.
- iv. AMANDA EMILINE ELDER was born on 07 Nov 1865.
- v. CORNELIA ELLEN ELDER was born on 07 Jan 1867. She married ROBERT FORD.
- vi. JAMES RILEY ELDER was born on 04 Apr 1870. He died in 1937.
- vii. DAVID ALLEN ELDER was born on 06 Nov 1872.
- viii. SABRINA A. ELDER was born on 13 Mar 1875.
- ix. ALICE ELDER was born on 20 Jan 1878.
- x. JESSE LEVI ELDER was born on 18 Jan 1879.
- xi. DORA MYRTLE ELDER was born on 01 Dec 1883. She married WILL MCDERMOTT.

33. **SARELDA ANN⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 09 Dec 1841 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died after 1886. She married **ALEXANDRIA CHUMBLEY**. He was born about 1838.

Alexandria CHUMBLEY and Sarelda Ann RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. JOHN PERRY⁷ CHUMBLEY was born on 10 Jan 1860. He died in 1941.
- ii. JAMES M. CHUMBLEY was born on 07 May 1862.
- iii. MILES R. CHUMBLEY was born on 27 Mar 1864.
- iv. GEORGE A. CHUMBLEY was born on 02 Dec 1866.
- v. NANCY JANE CHUMBLEY was born on 17 Sep 1869.
- vi. BARTHOLOMEW CHUMBLEY was born on 03 Apr 1872.
- vii. ROBERT CHUMBLEY was born on 12 Jan 1875.
- viii. MARGARET ANN CHUMBLEY was born on 27 Mar 1877.
- ix. LEWIS MILTON CHUMBLEY was born on 08 Jul 1879.
- x. MALINDA C. CHUMBLEY was born on 12 Jun 1883.
- xi. JOSIAH W. CHUMBLEY was born on 03 Nov 1886.

Generation 6 (cont.)

34. **JOSIAH WILSON⁶ RAINWATER** (Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 11 Oct 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 16 Mar 1934 in WILBARGER CO, TX. He married Elizabeth Jane WEDDLE, daughter of Solomon Waddle and Martha (Patsy) TARTER, on 19 Jan 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 07 Sep 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 25 Jun 1943 in WILBARGER CO, TX.

Josiah Wilson RAINWATER and Elizabeth Jane WEDDLE had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁷ RAINWATER was born on 24 Oct 1866. She died in 1962. She married CHRISTOPHER RAINWATER.
 - 64. ii. NANCY FRANCES RAINWATER was born on 28 Aug 1869. She died on 30 Aug 1942 in WILLIAMSON CO, TX. She married CHARLES MERCER GOSSETT.
 - 65. iii. LUCY ISADORE RAINWATER was born on 07 Jan 1872. She died in 1962 in WILBARGER CO, TX. She married JOHN PINKNEY ADERHOLT.
 - 66. iv. DORETTA RAINWATER was born on 18 Mar 1874. She died on 06 Apr 1966. She married (RANZY) LUTTRELL. He was born in Aug 1870.
 - 67. v. MILES RAINWATER was born on 15 Jun 1876. He died on 20 May 1956. He married COOPER. She was born in Nov 1879.
 - vi. MARY RAINWATER was born on 28 Apr 1879. She married CHARLES A. ADERHOLT. He was born on 14 Dec 1875.
 - vii. CORNELIA RAINWATER was born on 17 Apr 1881. She died in 1967 in CALIFORNIA. She married ALVA FENTON GASTON. He was born on 08 Jun 1872.
 - 68. viii. ROSCOE C. RAINWATER was born on 04 Jul 1883 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 08 Nov 1972 in WILBARGER CO, TX. He married GERTRUDE ALICE CAUGHORN. She was born on 19 Oct 1884 in WILLIAMSON CO, TX. She died on 17 Aug 1969 in WILBARGER CO, TX.
 - ix. MINNIE RAINWATER was born on 15 Jul 1885. She died on 15 Jul 1971 in ELECTRA, TX.
35. **WILLIAM H.⁶ RAINWATER** (James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 11 May 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 02 Aug 1871. He married Nancy Jane RUSSELL on 29 Oct 1851 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 22 Jul 1834. She died on 10 Jun 1897.

William H. RAINWATER and Nancy Jane RUSSELL had the following children:

- 69. i. SARAH E.⁷ RAINWATER was born on 02 Dec 1853 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 31 Jul 1931. She married Alex HUNLEY on 10 Aug 1876 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- 70. ii. LEONIDAS BRECKINRIDGE RAINWATER was born on 15 Jul 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 10 Sep 1910 in KENTUCKY. He married Rosetta HARBER on 02 Jan 1887 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 30 Oct 1867 in VIRGINIA. She died on 18 Mar 1908.
- iii. LUBANTUS B. RAINWATER was born about 1861 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Nannie MORRIS on 23 Jan 1896 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iv. JAMES RAINWATER was born on 17 Jun 1865 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 25 Oct 1917 in KENTUCKY. He married MARTHA J. SHARP. She was born on 27 Mar 1869. She died on 03 Nov 1911.
- v. ENOCH D. RAINWATER was born on 09 Mar 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1918 in KENTUCKY. He married Laura B. LAND on 21 Aug 1902 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1862 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vi. RUFU F. RAINWATER was born on 01 Apr 1869 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 15

Generation 6 (cont.)

Jan 1939 in KENTUCKY. He married Martha J. SHARP on 27 Dec 1891 in PULASKI CO, KY.

vii. GEORGE M. RAINWATER was born about 1870 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Sarah J. Waddle on 04 Jan 1903 in PULASKI CO, KY.

viii. ELECTA RAINWATER was born about 1872 in PULASKI CO, KY.

36. **ENOCH⁶ RAINWATER** (James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 25 May 1836 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 12 Jul 1906 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married (1) **MARTHA ANN (NANCY) COMPTON**, daughter of Micajah COMPTON, on 22 Dec 1852 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 07 Jun 1836. She died on 16 Aug 1898. He married (2) **MRS MARY E. ROY** on 27 Oct 1903 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1868 in RUSSELL CO, KY.

Enoch RAINWATER and Martha Ann (Nancy) COMPTON had the following children:

71. i. CHAINA PARALEE⁷ RAINWATER was born on 05 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 10 Jul 1937 in KENTUCKY. She married Fountain RAINWATER, son of Miles RAINWATER and Frances CHEYNE, on 19 Nov 1889 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 12 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 20 Dec 1944 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- ii. MARY E. RAINWATER was born on 02 Nov 1855 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 04 Oct 1941 in KENTUCKY.
- iii. AMANDA E. RAINWATER was born about 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married Francis M. RAINWATER, son of Daniel McLaughlin RAINWATER and Ann WHITAKER, on 27 Nov 1887 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1867 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iv. ADLIZA E. RAINWATER was born in 1861 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1906 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married James Wright WARE on 31 Dec 1882 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1863 in PULASKI CO, KY.
72. v. WILLIAM HARRISON RAINWATER was born on 29 Nov 1863 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 29 Jan 1909 in KENTUCKY. He married Martha A. REDMAN on 19 Dec 1880 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 20 Apr 1865 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 14 Jun 1919.
- vi. SILAS MONROE RAINWATER was born on 31 Jan 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 18 Apr 1934 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married (1) MARY E. BURTON. He married (2) MARY C. SCHOOLCRAFT on 13 Dec 1908 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vii. CALDONIA A. RAINWATER was born about 1869 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 25 Jan 1961 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married (1) C. C. TATE on 26 Nov 1884 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1867 in CASEY CO, KY. She married (2) SIMEON SIMPSON on 10 Sep 1905 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- Caldonia A. RAINWATER was born on 02 Mar 1873 in PULASKI CO, KY. She also went by the name of ADA C. RAINWATER.
- viii. TERRESSA RAINWATER was born about 1871 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in PULASKI CO, KY. She married William L. PORTER on 16 Dec 1894 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1869 in PULASKI CO, KY.
73. ix. VIRGIL M. RAINWATER was born in 1875 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 28 Mar 1959 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Dora E. COOPER on 18 Jan 1893 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1872 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 26 Sep 1915 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- x. CAR B. RAINWATE was born on 07 Apr 1881 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 13

Generation 6 (cont.)

Dec 1962 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Ethie D. POPPLEWELL on 27 Mar 1910 in PULASKI CO, KY.

37. **JOHN⁶ RAINWATER** (James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 05 Oct 1838 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 06 Feb 1863 in NASHVILLE, TN. He married Sarah Elizabeth PORTER on 23 Dec 1857 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 26 Sep 1842 in PIKE CO, IL. She died on 09 Feb 1892 in PIKE CO, IL.

John RAINWATER and Sarah Elizabeth PORTER had the following children:

- 74. i. JOHN HENRY⁷ RAINWATER was born in 1858. He died in 1917. He married SARAH E. CREWS.
- 75. ii. ENOCH JOHN RAINWATER was born in 1861. He died in 1942. He married MARY ANN FOOTE.
- iii. MARY FRANCIS RAINWATER was born in 1863. She died in 1863.

38. **SARAH⁶ RAINWATER** (James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 20 Sep 1843 in RUSSEL CO, KY. She died on 23 Oct 1883. She married Harrison A. COMPTON on 01 Sep 1860 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born in 1839.

Harrison A. COMPTON and Sarah RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. JOHN D.⁷ COMPTON was born in 1861. He died in 1948. He married (1) LULA COMPTON*. He married (2) LOVIE DYER on 14 Mar 1906 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- ii. PERMELIA ISABELL COMPTON was born on 11 May 1862. She died on 05 Sep 1916 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married Thomas W. WILSON on 28 Sep 1879 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iii. ERASMUS COMPTON was born about 1864.
- iv. DORA A. COMPTON was born in 1865. She married William MILLS on 29 Jul 1885 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- v. CALANZA E. COMPTON was born on 04 Dec 1867. She died on 23 Jul 1935 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married James Thomas MCGAHAN on 04 Mar 1883 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vi. IDA COMPTON was born about 1873.
- vii. MARY COMPTON was born about 1875.

39. **AMANDA⁶ RAINWATER** (James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1844 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married Robert Marshall DICK on 08 Mar 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1844 in KENTUCKY. He died about 1870.

Robert Marshall DICK and Amanda RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁷ DICK was born about 1867 in KENTUCKY.
- ii. CALDONA A. DICK was born about 1869 in KENTUCKY.
- iii. VEANTUS DICK was born on 03 Sep 1871. He married Lizzie LUTTRELL on 27 Nov 1904 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- iv. JAMES W. DICK was born about 1872.
- v. LORENZO D. DICK was born about 1873. He married Livinia COOPER on 05 Mar 1896 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- vi. ELZISA DICK was born on 28 Oct 1875. She died on 21 Jun 1893 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Generation 6 (cont.)

vii. ZELOTUS DICK was born on 29 Sep 1879. He died on 20 Oct 1923 in PULASKI CO, KY.

viii. STELLAH DICK was born on 23 Jul 1882. She died on 06 Jun 1897 in PULASKI CO, KY.

40. **ALATHA⁶ RAINWATER** (James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1849 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married John DICK on 28 Jan 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born about 1842 in PULASKI CO, KY.

John DICK and Alatha RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. MARY FRANCIS⁷ DICK was born on 22 Nov 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 19 Jul 1943 in PULASKI CO, KY. She married William H. REXROAT on 23 Aug 1885 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- ii. RUTHERFORD COLUMBUS DICK was born on 19 Nov 1876 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 22 Nov 1956 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married LAURA AUSTIN.

41. **STANTON⁶ RAINWATER** (Abraham⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Abraham⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1831 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married **EVA RAINWATER***.

Stanton RAINWATER and Eva RAINWATER* had the following child:

- i. PERRY M.⁷ RAINWATER was born on 01 May 1853. He died on 11 Jun 1913.

42. **EPHRAIM B.⁶ RAINWATER** (Abraham⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Abraham⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City). He married Melissa ROY, daughter of William Merritt ROY and Nancy RAINWATER, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA.

Ephraim B. RAINWATER and Melissa ROY had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD⁷ RAINWATER was born in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- ii. ALONZO RAINWATER was born in 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Margaret LAWSON on 21 Mar 1880 in GREENE CO, IN. She was born in 1862 in INDIANA.
- iii. LUTHER RAINWATER was born in 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
- iv. MELISSA RAINWATER was born in 1863 in INDIANA. She married James M. BEDWELL on 31 Dec 1884 in INDIANA.
- v. NANCY A. RAINWATER was born in 1866 in INDIANA. She married Grover C. TANNEHILL, son of Elmer TANNEHILL, on 05 Jan 1886 in GREENE CO, IN.
- vi. EPHRAIM B. RAINWATER was born in 1870 in INDIANA.
- vii. MARTHA BELL (MATTIE) RAINWATER was born in 1872 in INDIANA. She married George W. (Hawk) HOUCK on 20 Dec 1889 in INDIANA.
- viii. NETTIE RAINWATER was born in 1874 in INDIANA. She married Thomas OWENS, son of Preston OWENS and Sarah OWENS*, on 12 Sep 1900 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1870 in INDIANA.

43. **MELISSA⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 26 Jan 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1877 in INDIANA. She married Ephraim B. RAINWATER, son of Abraham RAINWATER and Anna MCLAUGHLIN, on 15 Feb 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1835 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died after 1880 in res. GREENE CO, IN (Switz City).

Ephraim B. RAINWATER and Melissa ROY had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. CLIFFORD⁷ RAINWATER was born in 1857 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - ii. ALONZO RAINWATER was born in 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He married Margaret LAWSON on 21 Mar 1880 in GREENE CO, IN. She was born in 1862 in INDIANA.
 - iii. LUTHER RAINWATER was born in 1861 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.
 - iv. MELISSA RAINWATER was born in 1863 in INDIANA. She married James M. BEDWELL on 31 Dec 1884 in INDIANA.
 - v. NANCY A. RAINWATER was born in 1866 in INDIANA. She married Grover C. TANNEHILL, son of Elmer TANNEHILL, on 05 Jan 1886 in GREENE CO, IN.
 - vi. EPHRAIM B. RAINWATER was born in 1870 in INDIANA.
 - vii. MARTHA BELL (MATTIE) RAINWATER was born in 1872 in INDIANA. She married George W. (Hawk) HOUCK on 20 Dec 1889 in INDIANA.
 - viii. NETTIE RAINWATER was born in 1874 in INDIANA. She married Thomas OWENS, son of Preston OWENS and Sarah OWENS*, on 12 Sep 1900 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in 1870 in INDIANA.
44. **CLARISSA⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 18 Apr 1837 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 15 Jan 1909 in FULTON CO, IL. She married H. Bailey OAKS, son of Samuel C. OAKS, on 06 Nov 1856 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born in Aug 1833 in INDIANA. He died on 20 Feb 1902 in FULTON CO, IL.

H. Bailey OAKS and Clarissa ROY had the following children:

- i. MARTHA FRANCES⁷ OAKS was born in 1860. She died in 1933. She married BOGARD.
 - ii. L. ANN OAKS was born in 1865 in INDIANA.
 - iii. ELIZABETH OAKS was born in 1867 in ILLINOIS.
 - iv. MANDY E. OAKS was born in 1869 in ILLINOIS.
 - v. LEMMEAL K. OAKS was born in 1871 in ILLINOIS.
 - vi. THOMAS N. OAKS was born in 1874 in FULTON CO, IL.
 - vii. ALLEN B. OAKS was born in 1876 in FULTON CO, IL.
45. **MARTHA⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 14 Feb 1839 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died in Nov 1880 in FULTON CO, IL. She married Samuel C. OAKS on 23 Jan 1859 in LAWRENCE CO, IN.

Samuel C. OAKS and Martha ROY had the following child:

- i. MALISSA A.⁷ OAKS was born in 1859 in SULLIVAN CO, IN.
46. **THOMAS J.⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 31 Jan 1842 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 04 Sep 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Martha PIERCE, daughter of Josiah (Joseph) P. PIERCE JR and Evaline PARKER, on 18 Sep 1860 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She was born on 06 Oct 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 07 Dec 1934 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Thomas J. ROY and Martha PIERCE had the following children:

- i. SAMANTHA E. (LUENTIA?)⁷ ROY was born in 1862 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890. She married MAYO after 1885.
- ii. JOHN E. ROY was born in 1864 in FULTON CO, IL. He died after Nov 1890.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. EMMELDA (ADALINA) ANNIE ROY was born in 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890. She married SWARTZ.
 - iv. NANCY JENNIE ROY was born in 1869 in FULTON CO, IL. She died after Nov 1890.
 - v. LEONARD ROY was born on 01 Jun 1872 in ILLINOIS. She died on 06 Mar 1891 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - vi. LEUELLA M. ROY was born in 1877 in ILLINOIS. She died after Nov 1890.
 - vii. MARY CHRISTIE ROY was born in 1879 in ILLINOIS. She died after Nov 1890.
47. **ELIZABETH (BETSY)⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 04 Mar 1843 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Apr 1925 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married Jonathan Jasper PIERCE, son of Henry Toller PIERCE and Margaret H. Canhorn LOVEALL, on 06 Aug 1863 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 07 Jul 1841 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver).

Jonathan Jasper PIERCE and Elizabeth (Betsy) ROY had the following children:

- 76. i. NANCY MARGARET⁷ PIERCE was born on 07 Nov 1864 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married William Milton STANLEY, son of Robert C. STANLEY and Ann Maria CORNELIUS, on 17 Aug 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 23 Feb 1859 in MARSHALL CO, IN. He died on 21 Apr 1945 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina).
 - 77. ii. MARANDA J. PIERCE was born on 09 Jun 1869 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). She died on 18 Jul 1947 in DICKINSON CO, KS. She married James Madison KANNARR in 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born in Jun 1867 in ILLINOIS. He died in 1936.
 - iii. CYRUS N. PIERCE was born in Dec 1870 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). He died on 05 Sep 1887 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - iv. WILLIAM H. PIERCE was born in Nov 1872 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). He died after 1942 in res. GREENVILLE, IL.
 - v. MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE was born on 12 Nov 1875 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 17 Apr 1961 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - 78. vi. ELIZA A. PIERCE was born on 18 Jan 1880 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 15 Aug 1963 in SALINA CO, KS. She married Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN on 27 Dec 1903 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 27 Sep 1876 in PREBLE CO, OH. He died on 21 Jun 1970 in SALINA CO, KS.
 - vii. CLARISSA ADDIE PIERCE was born in 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 30 Apr 1887 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
 - viii. THOMAS N. PIERCE was born on 14 Jun 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 28 Aug 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
48. **JOHN⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 09 Mar 1845 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 05 Nov 1930 in DENVER CO, CO (Denver). He married Nancy L. PIERCE on 19 Mar 1865 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born in 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died after 1880 in res. OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver TWP).

John ROY and Nancy L. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. THOMAS E.⁷ ROY was born in 1866 in FULTON CO, IL.
- ii. JAMES H. ROY was born in 1868 in FULTON CO, IL.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. J. A. ROY was born in 1871.
 - iv. IDA H. ROY was born in 1873 in ILLINOIS.
 - v. JESSIMINE ROY was born in 1876 in KANSAS.
49. **RAPHIEL (RALPH) NORVAL⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 19 Sep 1848 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He died on 28 Apr 1907 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton). He married Nancy E. SCYBERT, daughter of John SCIBERT and Martha SCIBERT*, on 20 Aug 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 14 Feb 1844 in VIRGINIA. She died on 14 Feb 1899 in FULTON CO, IL (Canton).

Raphael (Ralph) Norval ROY and Nancy E. SCYBERT had the following children:

- 79. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ ROY was born on 23 Sep 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in ILLINOIS. He married Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN, daughter of Joel GREEN and Sarah SHEPARD, on 19 Jun 1894 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 24 Jan 1873 in GLASFORD, IL. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in ILLINOIS.
 - ii. MARY C. ROY was born in 1875 in FULTON CO, IL.
 - iii. NANCY ROY was born in 1879 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
50. **NANCY JANE⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 24 Feb 1850 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 22 Dec 1908 in MONROE CO, IN. She married Eli BOWERS on 22 Dec 1866 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. He was born on 22 May 1841 in IRELAND. He died on 08 Nov 1925.

Eli BOWERS and Nancy Jane ROY had the following children:

- i. PAULINA E.⁷ BOWERS was born on 20 Oct 1870 in MONROE CO, IN. She died on 20 Dec 1942 in JOHNSON CO, IN (Rural). She married JAMES W. TURNER.
 - ii. MAMIE HARRIET BOWERS was born on 20 Apr 1885 in MONROE CO, IN. She died on 05 Mar 1907 in MONROE CO, IN.
51. **AMANDA⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 11 Dec 1854 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 08 Oct 1943. She married John Wesley ORENDORFF on 14 Jan 1874 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born about 1831 in ILLINOIS. He died on 21 Mar 1883 in res. FULTON CO, IL.

John Wesley ORENDORFF and Amanda ROY had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁷ ORENDORFF was born in 1876 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 21 May 1877.
 - ii. CAROLINE AMANDA ORENDORFF was born on 09 Jul 1878 in FULTON CO, IL (Banner TWP). She died on 03 Aug 1961. She married HALLANDSWORTH.
 - iii. GRACE AVALIN ORENDORFF was born on 13 Jan 1881 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 07 Nov 1962.
52. **MIRANDA⁶ ROY** (Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 11 Dec 1855 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 21 Feb 1918 in NOBLE CO, OK. She married William CARLIN on 26 Aug 1875 in FULTON CO, IL. He was born in 1845 in INDIANA. He died in 1925 in GARFIELD CO, OK.

William CARLIN and Miranda ROY had the following children:

- i. ALSA?⁷ CARLIN was born in 1877 in ILLINOIS.
- ii. JACKSON M. CARLIN was born in 1879 in ILLINOIS.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. HARRY R. CARLON was born in 1889 in KANSAS. He died in 1950.
- iv. WILLIAM R. CARLIN was born in 1893 in KANSAS.
- 53. **GILES (WELCOME) R.⁶ RAINWATER** (John R.⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, John R.⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 03 Apr 1841. He married Sarah Jane EMMERSON, daughter of John EMMERSON, on 19 Sep 1861 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 13 Feb 1845.

Giles (Welcome) R. RAINWATER and Sarah Jane EMMERSON had the following children:

- i. TILITHA⁷ RAINWATER was born on 06 Mar 1863.
- ii. DANIEL FRANCIS RAINWATER was born on 26 Apr 1865.
- iii. MATILDA RAINWATER was born on 22 Apr 1867.
- iv. PATSY J. RAINWATER was born on 12 Nov 1869.
- v. JOHN SILAS RAINWATER was born on 21 Apr 1872. He married NANCY CATHERINE VEST. She was born on 18 Jan 1883.
- vi. DURHAM RAINWATER was born on 18 May 1874. He died in 1944.
- vii. GEORGE MITCHELL RAINWATER was born on 22 May 1879. He died on 22 Jul 1959 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married SARAH JANE WADDLE. She was born in 1884. She died on 29 May 1913 in PULASKI CO, KY.
- viii. HERBERT F. RAINWATER was born on 16 Jul 1882.
- 54. **GEORGE ALFRED⁶ RAINWATER** (John R.⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, John R.⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 13 Jul 1924 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Pamela (Permilia) Susan GARNER on 06 Mar 1867 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died in 1929.

George Alfred RAINWATER and Pamela (Permilia) Susan GARNER had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ RAINWATER was born on 18 Dec 1867.
- ii. JOHN MADISON RAINWATER was born on 01 Apr 1869.
- iii. GEORGE VINCENT RAINWATER was born on 03 Jun 1871. He died on 10 Oct 1933.
- iv. JAMES HOWARD RAINWATER was born on 01 Jan 1874.
- v. CHARLES ELLIOTT RAINWATER was born on 30 Jan 1876. He married JANE SMITH. She was born on 30 May 1882.
- vi. FRANCES MARIA RAINWATER was born on 03 Jan 1878.
- vii. MARGARET ISABEL RAINWATER was born on 08 Dec 1879.
- viii. GILES ALFRED RAINWATER was born on 24 Dec 1881.
- ix. FRED RAINWATER was born on 06 Jul 1887. He died on 26 Apr 1969. He married LOTTIE MARGARET GARNER. She was born on 28 May 1890. She died on 28 Jan 1956.
- 55. **JOHN RALEIGH⁶ RAINWATER** (William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 05 Apr 1841. He died in 1910.

John Raleigh RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁷ RAINWATER was born about 1860.
- ii. MILES EVAN RAINWATER was born on 14 May 1863.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. CHARLES THOMAS RAINWATER was born on 24 Jan 1870.
 - iv. WILLIAM RAINWATER was born on 11 Sep 1873.
 - v. HENRY T. RAINWATER was born on 15 Jan 1877.
 - vi. MARY JANE RAINWATER was born on 10 Sep 1879.
 - vii. MARGARET ELLEN RAINWATER.
56. **MILES⁶ RAINWATER** (William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 21 Oct 1843 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married (1) **PERMELIA EMILY CAIN** on 18 Oct 1866 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married (2) **REBECCA REED**. He married (3) **ELIZABETH RAINWATER***.

Miles RAINWATER and Permelia Emily CAIN had the following children:

- i. MINERVA⁷ RAINWATER was born about 1869. She married JOHN BURRIESS.
 - 80. ii. WILLIAM RILEY RAINWATER was born in 1871.
 - iii. IDA M. RAINWATER was born about 1871.
 - iv. MINDA C. RAINWATER was born about 1881.
 - v. FANNIE A. RAINWATER was born about 1882.
57. **WILLIAM H.⁶ RAINWATER JR** (William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 05 May 1850. He married (1) **ELLEN VICTORIA POOL**. She was born before 1856. He married (2) **MARY ANN BUFFINGTON**.

William H. RAINWATER JR and Ellen Victoria POOL had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM LUTHER⁷ RAINWATER was born in 1875.

William H. RAINWATER JR and Mary Ann BUFFINGTON had the following children:

- ii. EMERY C. RAINWATER was born about 1879.
 - iii. NORA RAINWATER was born about 1882.
 - iv. MARY L. RAINWATER was born about 1886.
58. **TERRELL⁶ RAINWATER** (Miles⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Miles⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 10 Feb 1846 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 04 Nov 1913.

Terrell RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. ETHEL F.⁷ RAINWATER was born on 02 Mar 1884.
 - ii. JESSIE RAINWATER was born in Mar 1887.
 - iii. JENNIE RAINWATER was born on 18 Jan 1890.
 - iv. WALTER RAINWATER was born in Jul 1895.
59. **DAVID⁶ RAINWATER** (Miles⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Miles⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 30 Nov 1847 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 25 May 1871. He married Ann Mariah GARNER on 21 Feb 1869 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1848 in PULASKI CO, KY.

David RAINWATER and Ann Mariah GARNER had the following child:

- i. JOHN SILAS⁷ RAINWATER was born in 1869. He died in 1962.
60. **FOUNTAIN⁶ RAINWATER** (Miles⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Miles⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 12 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 20 Dec 1944 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Chaina Paralee RAINWATER, daughter of Enoch RAINWATER and Martha Ann (Nancy) COMPTON, on 19 Nov 1889 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 05 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 10 Jul 1937 in KENTUCKY.

Fountain RAINWATER and Chaina Paralee RAINWATER had the following child:

- i. CARTHEL SPURGEON⁷ RAINWATER was born on 09 Sep 1890. He died on 16 Jun 1967 in KENTUCKY.

Generation 7

61. **JAMES ANDERSON⁷ RAINWATER** (Pinkney F.⁶, Job⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Pinkney F.⁶, Job⁵, Soloman⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born about 1838.

James Anderson RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. LOID⁸ RAINWATER was born on 30 Aug 1970.
- ii. WOOD RAINWATER.
- iii. NIGHT RAINWATER.
- iv. CLOUD RAINWATER.

62. **SUSANNAH⁷ EASTHAM** (Emily⁶ RAINWATER, Bartholomew⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Alexandria) was born on 02 Oct 1854. She died in 1937. She married **THOMAS SURBER ROY**. He was born on 05 Dec 1855 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1930.

Thomas Surber ROY and Susannah EASTHAM had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁸ ROY was born on 03 Aug 1883. He died on 04 Apr 1958. He married RHODA STEPHENS. She was born on 01 Sep 1887. She died on 06 Feb 1980.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY ROY was born on 18 Apr 1885. He died on 06 Mar 1902.
- iii. ALEXANDER ROY was born on 11 Oct 1889. He died on 22 Feb 1917. He married ARMILDA WILSON. She was born on 01 May 1882. She died on 01 Sep 1913.
- iv. OLLIE MAY ROY was born in 1895. He died on 13 Jan 1902.

63. **WARREN⁷ RAINWATER** (Daniel McLaughlin⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Daniel McLaughlin⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 07 Jul 1863. He died on 13 Nov 1939. He married **MARY J. MORRIS**. She was born on 09 Jul 1865. She died on 12 Jun 1962.

Warren RAINWATER and Mary J. MORRIS had the following children:

- i. WILMURTH⁸ RAINWATER was born on 01 Nov 1882. She died on 12 Mar 1915. She married L. G. FOSTER.
- ii. LORETTA RAINWATER was born on 22 Aug 1890. She died on 06 Jan 1976. She married EDWARD DOSS.

64. **NANCY FRANCES⁷ RAINWATER** (Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 28 Aug 1869. She died on 30 Aug 1942 in WILLIAMSON CO, TX. She married **CHARLES MERCER GOSSETT**.

Charles Mercer GOSSETT and Nancy Frances RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. ITHA⁸ GOSSETT was born in Aug 1894.
- ii. ZELLA GOSSETT was born on 02 Dec 1900.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. CHARLES CARROLL GOSSETT.
 - iv. LOUISE GOSSETT. She married LEX WORD.
 - v. WINIFRED GOSSETT.
65. **LUCY ISADORE⁷ RAINWATER** (Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 07 Jan 1872. She died in 1962 in WILBARGER CO, TX. She married **JOHN PINKNEY ADERHOLT**.

John Pinkney ADERHOLT and Lucy Isadore RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. ESTA MARY⁸ ADERHOLT was born on 22 Jul 1895. She married TOM LEMON. He was born on 03 Nov 1893. He died on 18 Mar 1969.
 - ii. JOSEPH WALTER ADERHOLT. He married DOLLIE ANNA NICHOLS.
 - iii. HOWARD WILSON ADERHOLT. He married (1) ALICE ELIZABETH HARTMAN. She was born on 06 Aug 1910. He married (2) MARY ROWENA SMALL.
 - iv. JOHN P. ADERHOLT JR. He married NORA ELIZABETH BARROW.
 - v. CHARLIE MORRIS ADERHOLT. He married LUCILLE HALL. She was born on 08 Jun 1918.
66. **DORETTA⁷ RAINWATER** (Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 18 Mar 1874. She died on 06 Apr 1966. She married (**RANZY**) **LUTTRELL**. He was born in Aug 1870.

(Ranzy) LUTTRELL and Doretta RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. EDWARD EDGAR⁸ LUTTRELL was born on 12 Jul 1895. He married MARGARET BENNETT. She was born on 05 Feb 1896.
 - ii. IRA BRYAN LUTTRELL was born on 23 Jan 1897. He married PULLIAM. She was born on 10 Apr 1900. She died on 23 Feb 1990.
 - iii. ALVA OTIS LUTTRELL was born on 30 May 1899. He married E. HAYNES. She was born on 23 Oct 1901.
 - iv. JAMES ROSCOE LUTTRELL was born about 1905.
 - v. GILBERT CECIL LUTTRELL. He married (1) MILDRED HIGGINS. She was born on 14 May 1904. He married (2) BEULAH TAYLOR.
67. **MILES⁷ RAINWATER** (Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 15 Jun 1876. He died on 20 May 1956. He married **COOPER**. She was born in Nov 1879.

Miles RAINWATER and COOPER had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ RAINWATER was born in Nov 1899.
- ii. HELEN RAINWATER was born about 1902.
- iii. LUCILLE RAINWATER was born on 06 Sep 1904. She married RAYMOND G. KOONTZ.
- iv. LLOYD RAINWATER was born about 1912.
- v. DOROTHY RAINWATER was born about 1916.
- vi. J. T. RAINWATER was born about 1918.
- vii. BETTY JO RAINWATER was born on 25 Mar 1924. She married PARKER. He was born on 13 Jul 1924.

Generation 7 (cont.)

viii. ROSCOE WILLIAM RAINWATER.

68. **ROSCOE C.⁷ RAINWATER** (Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Josiah Wilson⁶, Bartholomew⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 04 Jul 1883 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 08 Nov 1972 in WILBARGER CO, TX. He married **GERTRUDE ALICE CAUGHRON**. She was born on 19 Oct 1884 in WILLIAMSON CO, TX. She died on 17 Aug 1969 in WILBARGER CO, TX.

Roscoe C. RAINWATER and Gertrude Alice CAUGHRON had the following children:

- i. CLOIS MILES⁸ RAINWATER was born on 12 Mar 1923 in WILBARGER CO, TX. He died on 09 Jan 2010 in FANNIN CO, TX. He married MCILHANEY. She was born on 14 Sep 1930.
 - ii. ROSCOE COMPTON RAINWATER.
 - iii. CHRISTINE MINNIE RAINWATER. She married LEONARD E. LEE.
 - iv. JOHN WAYNE RAINWATER.
 - v. WALTER EUGENE RAINWATER.
69. **SARAH E.⁷ RAINWATER** (William H.⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William H.⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 02 Dec 1853 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 31 Jul 1931. She married Alex HUNLEY on 10 Aug 1876 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Alex HUNLEY and Sarah E. RAINWATER had the following children:

- i. GEORGE A.⁸ HUNLEY was born on 09 May 1877. He died on 21 Jul 1954 in KENTUCKY. He married Clotha EMERSON on 17 Nov 1901 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - ii. EDWARD HUNLEY was born about 1879.
 - iii. WILLIAM H. HUNLEY was born on 20 Sep 1880. He died on 18 May 1949 in KENTUCKY. He married Sarah WILSON on 24 Jul 1902 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iv. NANCY J. HUNLEY was born on 05 Feb 1887. She died on 30 Apr 1919 in KENTUCKY.
70. **LEONIDAS BRECKINRIDGE⁷ RAINWATER** (William H.⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, William H.⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 15 Jul 1859 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 10 Sep 1910 in KENTUCKY. He married Rosetta HARBER on 02 Jan 1887 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 30 Oct 1867 in VIRGINIA. She died on 18 Mar 1908.

Leonidas Breckinridge RAINWATER and Rosetta HARBER had the following child:

- i. ELWOOD⁸ RAINWATER was born on 15 Nov 1887. He died on 10 Sep 1971 in KENTUCKY.
71. **CHAINA PARALEE⁷ RAINWATER** (Enoch⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Enoch⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 05 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 10 Jul 1937 in KENTUCKY. She married Fountain RAINWATER, son of Miles RAINWATER and Frances CHEYNE, on 19 Nov 1889 in PULASKI CO, KY. He was born on 12 Jan 1854 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 20 Dec 1944 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Fountain RAINWATER and Chaina Paralee RAINWATER had the following child:

- i. CARTEL SPURGEON⁷ RAINWATER was born on 09 Sep 1890. He died on 16 Jun 1967 in KENTUCKY.
72. **WILLIA HARRISO⁷ RAINWATER** (Enoch⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Enoch⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born on 29 Nov 1863 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 29 Jan 1909 in KENTUCKY. He married Martha A.

Generation 7 (cont.)

REDMAN on 19 Dec 1880 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 20 Apr 1865 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 14 Jun 1919.

William Harrison RAINWATER and Martha A. REDMAN had the following children:

- i. HOY E.⁸ RAINWATER was born on 09 Jan 1882 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 22 Nov 1910 in KENTUCKY. He married Maude VICKERY on 02 Jan 1907 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born in 1886 in WAYNE CO, KY.
 - ii. OSCAR RAINWATER was born on 05 Oct 1886 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 12 Jan 1945 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Ada COOPER on 15 Jan 1907 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born on 25 Apr 1889 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 15 Feb 1968 in PULASKI CO, KY.
 - iii. HERSHEL M. RAINWATER was born on 22 Jan 1896. He died on 27 Jan 1943 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married LOLA (LULU) O. COOPER. She was born on 26 Jun 1895. She died on 03 Sep 1972.
 - iv. HERBERT RAINWATER. He married FLORENCE MOPPINS.
73. **VIRGIL M.⁷ RAINWATER** (Enoch⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Enoch⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1875 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died on 28 Mar 1959 in PULASKI CO, KY. He married Dora E. COOPER on 18 Jan 1893 in PULASKI CO, KY. She was born about 1872 in PULASKI CO, KY. She died on 26 Sep 1915 in PULASKI CO, KY.

Virgil M. RAINWATER and Dora E. COOPER had the following child:

- i. ORVAL⁸ RAINWATER was born in 1894 in PULASKI CO, KY. He died in 1897 in PULASKI CO, KY.
74. **JOHN HENRY⁷ RAINWATER** (John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1858. He died in 1917. He married **SARAH E. CREWS**.

John Henry RAINWATER and Sarah E. CREWS had the following children:

- i. PEARL H.⁸ RAINWATER was born in 1885. She married LOGAN BAKER.
 - ii. MERLE RAINWATER was born in 1891. He died in 1892.
 - iii. FERN RAINWATER was born in 1893. She married MORTON NOACK.
 - iv. RUSSELL C. RAINWATER was born in 1895.
75. **ENOCH JOHN⁷ RAINWATER** (John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1861. He died in 1942. He married **MARY ANN FOOTE**.
- Enoch John RAINWATER and Mary Ann FOOTE had the following child:
- i. JOHN⁸ RAINWATER was born in 1891. He married EDA CAROLINE KERN.
76. **NANCY MARGARET⁷ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁶ ROY, Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 07 Nov 1864 in LAWRENCE CO, IN. She died on 04 Apr 1942 in OTTAWA CO, KS (Culver). She married William Milton STANLEY, son of Robert C. STANLEY and Ann Maria CORNELIUS, on 17 Aug 1882 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 23 Feb 1859 in MARSHALL CO, IN. He died on 21 Apr 1945 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina).

William Milton STANLEY also went by the name of William M Stanley.

William Milton STANLEY and Nancy Margaret PIERCE had the following children:

- i. HENR LE⁸ STANLE was born on 18 Jun 1883 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 20

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jan 1939 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Hattie Adatha Baker on 11 Nov 1903. She was born on 29 Jan 1888 in ADA, KS. She died on 25 Nov 1970 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Henry Lee Stanley also went by the name of Lee H Stanley.

- ii. JOHNATHAN ROBERT STANLEY was born on 31 Aug 1885 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died after 1960 in res. ADAMS CO, KS (Westminster). He married Agnes PAWLING on 06 Dec 1908 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born about 1883 in KANSAS. She died after 1930 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

Johnathan Robert STANLEY also went by the name of Jonathan R Stanley.

- iii. GRACE ALICE STANLEY was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1926 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas, USA. She married Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr., son of Joseph Edmund DAVIS and Iona CROSBY, on 29 Jun 1904 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Milo, Ottawa, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1970 in Gold Hill, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

Grace Alice STANLEY also went by the name of Grace Davis.

Elzy Ray DAVIS Sr. was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Lincoln County. He also went by the name of Ray Davis. He also went by the name of Ray Davis. He also went by the name of Elza Davis. He also went by the name of E R Davis.

- iv. WILLIAM RAY STANLEY was born in Jun 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died in 1948 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Grace May PIERCE, daughter of Rudolph Cutler PIERCE and Henrieta Catherine MCCLINTOCK, on 26 Dec 1909 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 22 May 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 08 Jun 1977 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

William Ray STANLEY also went by the name of Ray W Stanley.

- v. ARCHIE J. F. STANLEY was born on 29 Aug 1893 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 11 Apr 1954 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He married Minnie Josephine GARY on 23 Feb 1913 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She was born on 27 Mar 1895 in TALMAGE, KS. She died on 14 Jun 1972 in WITCHITA, KS.

- vi. OLIVER WARD STANLEY was born on 28 Dec 1895 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 10 Apr 1923 in SHAWNEE CO, KS. He married Erma TAYLOR on 19 Aug 1918 in SHAWNEE CO, KS.

- vii. LOUIS REED STANLEY was born on 08 Mar 1899 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He died on 01 May 1964 in SALINE CO, KS (Salina). He married VIOLA VEE GRAY. She was born on 26 Aug 1915. She died on 04 Apr 2014.

77. **MARANDA J.⁷ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁶ ROY, Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 09 Jun 1869 in PEORIA CO, IL (Trivoli). She died on 18 Jul 1947 in DICKINSON CO, KS. She married James Madison KANNARR in 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born in Jun 1867 in ILLINOIS. He died in 1936.

James Madison KANNARR and Maranda J. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. ELIZA M.⁸ KANNARR was born in Jun 1890 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- ii. JAMES HOWARD KANNARR was born in Sep 1892 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- iii. BESSI EDIT KANNAR was born on 17 Jun 1899 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died in Jul 1987 in BUTLER CO, KS. She married ROBER BRUC LEYDI. He was born in

Generation 7 (cont.)

1893. He died in 1980.

iv. JONATHAN J. KANNARR was born in 1905 in OTTAWA CO, KS.

78. **ELIZA A.⁷ PIERCE** (Elizabeth (Betsy)⁶ ROY, Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Jonathan Jasper, Henry Toller, Josiah Puckett, Stephen (Pace), Josiah PACE, Joseph PACE) was born on 18 Jan 1880 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 15 Aug 1963 in SALINA CO, KS. She married Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN on 27 Dec 1903 in OTTAWA CO, KS. He was born on 27 Sep 1876 in PREBLE CO, OH. He died on 21 Jun 1970 in SALINA CO, KS.

Charley Augusta BREMMERMAN and Eliza A. PIERCE had the following children:

- i. ROY SIMON⁸ BREMMERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1904 in OTTAWA CO, KS.
- ii. DORA MAE BREMMERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1911 in OTTAWA CO, KS. She died on 18 May 1992 in TESCOTT, KS.

79. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ ROY** (Raphael (Ralph) Norval⁶, Nancy⁵ RAINWATER, William⁴ RAINWATER, James³ RAINWATER, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Raphael (Ralph) Norval⁶, William Merritt, Thomas, Leonard John, Thomas (Joel), James H., David Richard, Hugh) was born on 23 Sep 1868 in FULTON CO, IL. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in ILLINOIS. He married Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN, daughter of Joel GREEN and Sarah SHEPARD, on 19 Jun 1894 in FULTON CO, IL. She was born on 24 Jan 1873 in GLASFORD, IL. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in ILLINOIS.

William Henry ROY and Sarah (Sadie) Margaret GREEN had the following children:

- i. ETHEL M.⁸ ROY was born in Nov 1896 in ILLINOIS. She married RAYMOND MANAHAN. He was born in 1895 in ILLINOIS.
- ii. RALPH H. ROY was born in 1902 in ILLINOIS.
- iii. RAYMOND F. ROY was born in 1905 in 1905. He married BERNICE L. ROY*. She was born in 1906.
- iv. LELA L. ROY was born in 1906 in ILLINOIS.
- v. MARY F. ROY was born in 1915 in ILLINOIS. She married CHARLES EUGENE MCMULLEN.
- vi. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROY was born on 02 Mar 1919 in FULTON CO, IL. She died on 18 Nov 1919 in FULTON CO, IL.

80. **WILLIAM RILEY⁷ RAINWATER** (Miles⁶, William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, Mary Nicole² FUSELL, Thomas¹ FUSSELL, Miles⁶, William (Willie) Howard⁵, William⁴, James³, John Sr., Robert William) was born in 1871.

William Riley RAINWATER had the following child:

- i. CHARLES LUTHER⁸ RAINWATER.